

1 Final Report:
2 Idaho Real
3 Choices System
4 Change Project
5 September 30, 2006

6 For more information find us on the web at <http://www.isu.edu/irh> or e-
7 mail us at realchoices@isu.edu.
8 Institute of Rural Health
9 Idaho State University
10 Pocatello, ID 83209
11 208-282-4436
12

13 **FUNDING CREDIT & AUTHORS & CITATION**

14 **Funding Credit**

15 This document was developed, in part, under Grants No. P-91537/0 and No.11-P-92045/0
 16 from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Medicare & Medicaid
 17 Services. The statements contained in this report are solely those of the authors and do not
 18 necessarily reflect the views or policies of the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services.
 19 The contractor assumes responsibility for the accuracy and completeness of the contained
 20 information.

21

22 **Authorship**

23 This report was prepared by the Real Choices Research Team, Institute of Rural Health,
 24 Idaho State University. This document was developed, in part, under Grants No. P-91537/0
 25 and No.11-P-92045/0 from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers
 26 for Medicare & Medicaid Services. However, the contents herein do not necessarily
 27 represent the policy of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, and you should
 28 not infer endorsement by the Federal government. The statements contained in this report
 29 are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the
 30 Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. The contractor assumes responsibility for the
 31 accuracy and completeness of the contained information.

32 **Suggested Reference**

33 Stamm, B.H., Kirkwood, A. D., Larsen, D., Piland, N.F., Spearman, R.C., Davis, K.S.,
 34 Wolfley, D., Tivis, L., Tivis, R.L., Parker, D. (2006). Final Report: Idaho Systems Change
 35 Project. , Pocatello, ID: Idaho State University.

36 **Key Contacts by Sections of the Study**

37 ***Needs & Resources Assessment***

38 Russell C Spearman, Med and B Hudnall Stamm, PhD

39 ***Community Development***

40 Ann D Kirkwood, MA and B Hudnall Stamm, PhD

41 ***Anti-Stigma Campaign***

42 Ann D Kirkwood, MA and Neill F Piland, DrPH

43 ***Effectiveness Study***

44 B Hudnall Stamm, PhD, Debra Larsen, PhD, Kelly S Davis, MS

45 ***Economic & Financial Reports***

46 Neill F Piland, DrPH (Economic), Daniel Wolfley, BAA, CPA and B. Hudnall Stamm, PhD
 47 (Financial)

48 **Acknowledgements**

49 Many people and organizations contributed to this project. The research team would
 50 particularly like to recognize following students, employees, and colleagues: Kelly Buckland,
 51 Leigh Cellucci, PhD, Heather K Conley, PhD, Cindy Dimmer, BA, Cameron Gilliland, Todd
 52 Hong, BBA, Amy C Hudnall, MA, Vidya Nandikolla, PhD, Stacy Specht, MPA, Chandra
 53 Story, MHS, Marilyn Sword, Ian Towend, and Rachel Wolf, MS.

54

55 **TABLE OF CONTENTS**
56

Table of Contents	Page
SECTION 1: EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	12
Key Findings by Section	14
<i>Needs & Resources Assessment</i>	14
<i>Community Development</i>	15
<i>Anti-Stigma Campaign</i>	15
<i>Effectiveness Study</i>	16
Economic Analysis of the Effectiveness Study	16
Financial Analysis of the Effectiveness Study	17
Section References	17
Public Draft of Idaho Real Choices System Change Project Report, August 10–August 31, 2006	17
SECTION 2: AUTHOR AFFILIATIONS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	19
SECTION 3: AUTHOR BIOGRAPHIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER	21
SECTION 4: INTRODUCTION	26
Facilities & Programs	27
Home- & Community-Based Services (HCBS) 1915C Waivers	29
The Idaho Community Integration Committee (CIC)	30
Section 4 Reference	31
SECTION 5: STATEWIDE NEEDS & RESOURCES	32

ASSESSMENT	
Methodology	33
Procedures	36
Results	36
<i>Poverty</i>	38
<i>Perceived Quality of Life</i>	39
<i>Type of Disability</i>	40
<i>Respondent Reporter by Ages</i>	40
SECTION 6: COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	42
Project Overview	43
Anti-Stigma Campaign	43
Needs & Resources Assessment	44
Selection & Overview of the Community Development Location	44
Summary Content: Lessons Learned	45
<i>Year 1 Activities, 2003</i>	45
<i>Year 2 Activities, 2004</i>	46
Action Phase	47
Observations & Recommendations	48
SECTION 7: ANTI-STIGMA CAMPAIGN	54
Methodology	55
<i>Step 1: Participatory Strategic Planning</i>	56
<i>Step 2: Developing Materials</i>	56

<i>Step 3: Distribution & Broadcasting</i>	57
<i>Step 4: Evaluation</i>	58
Results	59
<i>Strategic Planning Process</i>	59
<i>Development of Campaign Materials</i>	59
<i>Distribution</i>	60
<i>Evaluation</i>	60
<i>CareLine Data</i>	61
<i>Pre- & Post- Campaign Surveys</i>	61
<i>Demographics</i>	62
<i>Exposure</i>	62
<i>Perceptions of Community Social Distance</i>	62
<i>Perceptions of Community Fear/Discrimination</i>	62
<i>Perceptions of Level of Difficulty by Life Areas</i>	60
Discussion	63
<i>Step 1: Participatory Strategic Planning</i>	63
<i>Step 2: Developing Materials</i>	64
<i>Step 3: Distribution & Broadcasting</i>	64
<i>Step 4: Evaluation</i>	64
Section 7 References	66
SECTION 8: EFFECTIVENESS STUDY	69

Purpose	70
Participants	70
Procedure	72
<i>Data Collection</i>	72
<i>Assessment Measures</i>	73
<i>Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)</i>	73
<i>Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL)</i>	73
<i>Community Integration Questionnaire (CIQ)</i>	73
<i>Consumer Experience Inventory (CES)</i>	73
<i>Pragmatic Problem Solving (PPS)</i>	73
<i>Life Status Review (LSR)</i>	73
<i>SF-12 Health Survey (SF-12)</i>	74
<i>Stressful Life Experiences Screening (SLES)</i>	74
<i>Data Analysis</i>	74
Results	74
<i>Stressful Life Experiences Screening (SLES)</i>	74
<i>Analysis of Complex Interactions</i>	76
<i>Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)</i>	76
<i>SF-12 Physical Component</i>	77
<i>SF-12 Mental Component</i>	81
<i>Life Status Review (LSR)</i>	85

<i>Main Effects Analyses for Age, Disability Category, & Sex</i>	86
<i>Differences by Age</i>	87
<i>Differences Disability Type</i>	87
<i>Differences by Sex</i>	88
Discussion	88
Section 8 References	93
SECTION 9: ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL REPORTS	94
ECONOMIC REPORT	95
Economic Analysis	96
Substitution of Services	97
Real Choices for People with Disabilities in Idaho	99
Study Data	99
Patterns of Medicaid Expenditures for Long-Term Care in Idaho	100
Summary & Conclusions	104
Significant Findings	105
Section 9 References	106
FINANCIAL REPORT	107
Methodology	107
<i>Fiscal Methodology</i>	107
<i>Assignment of Assessment Costs</i>	107
<i>Staffing Cost Allocation: Difficulty</i>	108

<i>Factor</i>	
<i>Quality of Life Methodology</i>	108
Results & Discussion	108
<i>Program Per Capita Cost</i>	108
<i>Participant Per Capita Cost</i>	109
<i>Potential Cost Savings Associated with HCBS as Compared to Institutional Care</i>	110
<i>Quality of Life</i>	111
SECTION 10: APPENDIX	112
Appendix A: Federal Grant Information	113
Appendix B: Needs & Resources Assessment	117
Needs Assessment for Persons with a Disability/Mental Illness & their Family/Significant Others	118
Disability/Mental Illness Assessment for Provider or Agency	124
Appendix C: Community Development	128
Appendix D: Anti-Stigma Campaign	130
Anti-Stigma Work Group: Summary & Referrals, June 25, 2002	131
Pre-Test: Introduction for Telephone Survey	133
Post-Test: Introduction for Telephone Survey	137
Appendix E: Economic & Financial Data Sources	141
Appendix F: Advisory Groups & Committees	143
Appendix G: Community Integration Model	145

Values & Assumptions in Developing an Individualized Community Integration Plan: Points for Reflection	146
<i>Develop Collaborative Relationships</i>	146
<i>Implement Assessment Strategies & Individualized Plans</i>	146
<i>Utilize Support Teams</i>	146
<i>Anticipate Financial Expenses</i>	146
<i>Maintain Accurate & Confidential Records</i>	146
<i>Evaluate the Product Routinely</i>	147
<i>Support Program Participants</i>	147
<i>Establish an Appropriate Program Location</i>	147
<i>Recruit Participants Judiciously</i>	147
<i>Obtain Informed Consent</i>	147
<i>Inform the Participant of the Participant Burden</i>	148
<i>Anticipate Potential Problems to Increase Program Retention</i>	148
<i>Protect Participants by Appropriate & Regularized Care Support</i>	148
Community Integration Model Process	148
<i>Life Plan Areas to Be Addressed</i>	148
<i>Participant's Personal Responsibility</i>	150
<i>Assessment</i>	150
<i>Overall Well Being</i>	151

<i>Psychological Assessment</i>	151
<i>Neuropsychological Assessment</i>	152
<i>Physical Therapy/Occupational Therapy Measures</i>	153
Potential Participant Risks	154
Benefits	154
Appendix G References	154
Appendix H: Idaho State University Human Subject Approvals & Informed Consent Documents	155
REFERENCES	190
ACRONYM LIST	194
LIST OF TABLES & FIGURES	196

59 SECTION 1: EXECUTIVE SUMMARY
60

61 Idaho is the 14th largest U.S. state but contains the 12th smallest population with an average
62 population density of 15 people per square mile, five times less than the national average.
63 Idaho's population is concentrated in three geographical areas: northern Idaho (Coeur
64 d'Alene area), eastern Idaho (Pocatello Idaho Falls area), and southern Idaho (Twin Falls,
65 Boise, and neighboring cities). Thirty-six percent of the state's residents live in rural areas on
66 88% of the state's land. Thirty-five of the 44 total counties have fewer than 25,000 people
67 and 92% of the towns have populations less than 10,000 (Stamm, 2003). An IRH geographic
68 information systems (GIS) study found that more than 50% of the non-metropolitan
69 Idahoans live at least 66 miles (straight-line distance) from the nearest tertiary healthcare
70 facilities, while 25% live at least 95 miles, and 10% live 106 miles away from these facilities.
71 The actual distance people travel to access care is even higher, as roads are seldom straight
72 lines and other factors such as slope, type of road, and weather conditions increase travel
73 complexities.

74 The Real Choices Systems Change Project (Real Choices) studies the effectiveness of various
75 strategies in assisting people with all types of disabilities, including mental illnesses, and age-
76 related disabilities to live full, productive lives within their communities. The project is
77 funded by the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) of the United States
78 Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS; #18-p-91537/0 and #11-p-92045/0).
79 It is a collaborative effort between the state of Idaho and the Idaho State University Institute
80 of Rural Health (ISU and IRH respectively). There are five key components to the project:
81 (1) a statewide needs and resources assessment, (2) an anti-stigma media campaign, (3) an
82 economic analysis, (4) a community development (CD) project, and (5) an effectiveness
83 study.

84 The study includes extensive community participation. Along with the Idaho Department of
85 Health and Welfare (IDHW), Idaho's Community Integration Committee (CIC) served as a
86 monitoring board for the project. The CIC includes citizen/consumers and public and
87 private agencies across all life areas (e.g., housing, transportation, healthcare, employment,
88 etc.). Agency- and citizen/consumer-working groups assist with each of the project
89 components.

90 Phase I (2001–2005) began with a statewide, mailed needs and resources assessment that
91 used stratified random and snowball sampling methods. This led to a draft state plan; the
92 basis for the Effectiveness Study. In 2003, Real Choices launched a statewide Anti-Stigma
93 Campaign with assistance from the Idaho Department of Transportation, the Idaho State
94 Broadcaster's Association, and others. A completed pre- and post-test, statewide random-
95 sample phone survey will measure the effectiveness of the anti-stigma campaign. Also in
96 2003, a competitive request for proposals culminated in the selection of Jason and
97 Associates and the Idaho Falls area (Bonneville, Bingham, and Jefferson Counties) to serve
98 as a model community for the Community Development Project and Effectiveness Study.

99 Phase II (2003–2006) activities focus on (1) continuing the Anti-Stigma Campaign, designed
100 to reduce stigma and facilitate community integration; (2) continuing the economic analysis
101 of the current Medicaid system to identify ways to reapportion and maximize funding; (3)
102 expanding the Community Development Project efforts to examine the political and fiscal
103 feasibility of increasing resources for living within a community development perspective
104 and to create a more hospitable community for people who wish to live in it; and (4)
105 expanding the Effectiveness Study to test what best assists people of all ages with any type
106 of disability or long-term illness in reaching their community integration goals.

107 **Key Findings by Study Section**

108 ***Needs & Resources Assessment***

109 ***Most Disabilities Are Acquired After Birth.*** The statewide Needs and Resource
110 Assessment showed that most of the reported disabilities were acquired after birth (72%).
111 Half were acquired during adulthood, with 11% of these occurring after age 65.

112 ***Poverty Is Common.*** Socioeconomic status is negatively affected by the disability. More
113 than half of the respondents (54.5%) reported total household income of less than \$25,000
114 per year. The most commonly reported total household income was \$15,000-24,000 (20%).
115 Just over one third of respondents reported total household income of less than \$15,000 per
116 year (34.5%).

117 ***Autonomy Exists for Living Independently.*** 89% reported they are happy with the
118 current residence. Of the 484 respondents, 380 (77%) lived in a home or apartment. Of
119 these, only 20% owned their own home while 80% lived in rental housing. The remaining
120 people reported living in a nursing home (3.6%), group setting (2%), homeless (<1%) or
121 rehabilitation facility (<1%), home of a care provider (7%), or other (7%).

122 ***Many Experienced Discrimination.*** Nearly half of the participants (48%, n=233
123 reported experiencing discrimination in at least one area as a result of their disability and this
124 accounts for a total of 410 reports across multiple life areas. Twenty-three percent (23%)
125 experienced discrimination in medical care, 12% reported discrimination by their healthcare
126 provider. Twenty three percent (23%) also reported discrimination in employment. Among
127 these respondents nearly all of who lived in the community, only 7% reported discrimination
128 in either housing or transportation.

129 ***Disability Has Caused Additional Health Problems.*** Between 159 and 209 (33 to
130 43%) respondents believed that their disability caused a life status change in their marriage or
131 family, employment, living situation, medical health, psychological health, or social status. In
132 addition, 53% of respondents believed their disability caused additional health problems,
133 26% believed it caused additional mental health problems, and 12% believed it caused
134 additional oral health problems.

135 ***Quality of Life Is Better Before the Disability.*** Data describing the quality of life of
136 the person with the disability prior to the disability and after showed, on average, a dramatic
137 reversal with the largest group reporting above average or excellent quality of life prior to the
138 disability. The largest group also reported a poor or below average quality of life after the
139 onset of the disability. A similar pattern was observed among caregivers.

140

141 **Community Development**

142 **Community Development & Public Participation Are Vastly Different.** One
 143 of the common distresses of people with disabilities and those who provide their services
 144 and supports is that much talk about change occurs, but nothing changes. Certainly public
 145 participation and neutral facilitation are key aspects to system change because they permit
 146 expression of the voice of volunteers. However, the actual work of making those community
 147 changes is accomplished through CD, not public participation or facilitation. We believe that
 148 this piece of knowledge is so important that it alone can move communities forward merely
 149 from their good-faith efforts to include people with disabilities in their processes. Processes
 150 yielding no change despite people's clear desire can be thwarted without a commitment to,
 151 and understanding of, the principles and practices of CD.

152 **Good CD Requires CD Expertise.** To be successful at CD requires the expertise of a
 153 community resource developer specifically trained in this field. The complex mix of required
 154 skills is essential, including an understanding of economics, business, public participation,
 155 and urban/rural planning.

156 **Neutral Facilitation Is Important but Insufficient for CD.** While needed in a CD
 157 project like public participation, neutral facilitation alone is insufficient to achieve CD goals.

158 **Build from Community Assets, Not Deficits.** Although it is important to identify a
 159 community's needs and gaps, bringing about community change does not emanate from the
 160 deficits. The most effective approach is to look at a community's assets and see what can be
 161 done to improve on them. Identification of deficits can be motivating to identify the need to
 162 change; dwelling on deficits leads to despondence among those investing their energy in
 163 bringing about community change.

164 **Anti-Stigma Campaign**

165 **Participants Reported a High Familiarity with Disabilities.** Participants
 166 demonstrated a high level (95%) of familiarity with disabilities. This familiarity with some
 167 type of disability was observed in both the pre- or post-campaign randomized survey result.

168 **Participants Reported Low Perceived Social Distance.** Social distance was
 169 measured by three items relating to participant's perceived social distance to people with
 170 disabilities. Many respondents (n=357, 31%) reported low perceived social distance
 171 (comfortable or very comfortable around people with disabilities). Only 8% (n=88) indicated
 172 high levels of social distance (response in the uncomfortable to very uncomfortable range).

173 **Participants Reported High Perceived Comfort in Their Communities.**

174 Respondents were comfortable or very comfortable (a) living, working, or going to school in
 175 a community with people with disabilities, (n=370; 43%); (b) living next door to someone
 176 with a disability (n=520; 61%); and (c) living with someone with a disability (n=344; 41%).

177 **Participants Reported Low Perceived Discrimination/Fear in Their**

178 **Communities.** Many respondents perceived no discrimination (n=208; 18%) or fear
 179 (n=318; 28%) in their community toward persons with disabilities, with only a small
 180 percentage reporting a lot of discrimination (n=41; 4%) and fear (n=55; 5%).

181 **Effectiveness Study**

182 **Integration Improves Quality of Life.** Community integration is especially potent in
 183 decreasing the negative impact of disability on emotional functioning. Individuals reported

184 that (even in the presence of physical functioning, mental health or cognitive limitations) the
 185 daily emotional impact of disability was lower with integration. This was accomplished with
 186 medical and life status domains remaining stable rather than deteriorating over time,
 187 regardless of disability category.

188 ***Most People Had More than One Disability.*** Seventy-five percent of participants
 189 reported a secondary disability in a different category of disability. Most typically this means
 190 that an individual with a primary physical disability is also experiencing mental illness (40%)
 191 or an individual with primary mental illness also has a physical disability (35%). This does
 192 not include multiple diagnoses (e.g., multiple medical difficulties) within one category.

193 ***Disabilities Affect Members of the Family Support System.*** The primary
 194 caregivers and family members of individuals with disabilities report personal disability rates
 195 7.5–8 times that of the general population (U.S. Census, 2000). Integration is impacted by
 196 threats to the functional impairment of individuals within this critical support system.

197 ***Trauma Is a Common Co-Traveler with Disability.*** Individuals with disabilities
 198 reported 3-fold the exposure rate of the general public to potentially traumatic events and
 199 ongoing traumatic stress symptoms. We propose that the most successful integration
 200 strategies will support traumatic stress treatment and reduce risk for further trauma exposure
 201 due to the long-term implications of traumatic stress on mental and physical health.

202 ***Adult Males with Physical Disabilities Are at Risk for Depression.*** Adult
 203 males of employment age reported significantly higher levels of depression than all other
 204 groups. Intervention targeting disability adjustment in the face of gender role expectations
 205 and depression treatment may be critical to this group's integration and successful long-term
 206 outcomes.

207 ***Economic Analysis of the Effectiveness Study***

208 ***Home & Community-Based Services (HCBS) Are Cost-Effective Alternatives***
 209 ***to Institutional Care.*** There appears to be substantial opportunity for the provision of
 210 cost-effective long-term care services through home and community-based programs that
 211 meet the goals of both cost containment and client self-determination for Idaho Medicaid
 212 and Idaho's population affected by disability.

213 ***HCBS Have Evolved in Idaho Over Time.*** There was substantial activity and progress
 214 on the part of Idaho's disabled populations to develop alternatives to institutional long-term
 215 care well before the Olmsted decision (Olmsted v. LC, 1999). The decision did accelerate
 216 changes in the long-term care system and provided greater empowerment for people with
 217 disabilities and their advocates.

218 ***HCBS Have Helped Moderate the Cost of Institutional Care.*** Skilled nursing
 219 facility costs moderated in the last few years largely due to expansion of the HCBS-based
 220 waiver programs. This indicates that opportunity for further substitution of home and
 221 community services for institutional long-term care is increasingly attractive. It also offers
 222 the opportunity of either expanding the range of services offered in the community and /or
 223 the number of eligible recipients within the constraints of current budgets.

224 ***Idaho's HCBS-Waiver Program Has Grown Significantly & Is an***
 225 ***Increasingly Important Component of Medicaid's Programs.*** From 1997
 226 through 2002 the HCBS waiver program expenditures grew substantially as a proportion of

227 total Medicaid and Medicaid long-term care expenditures: 10% of long-term care and 4% of
 228 total Medicaid in 1997 to 27.6% of long-term care and 9.5% of total Medicaid in 2002. This
 229 is an extremely significant trend that has continued through 2005.

230 ***More Participants Receive HCBS-Waivers (2003) than Institutional Services***
 231 ***& Per Capita Costs Are Lower.*** However, per capita costs for recipients of long-term
 232 care services were \$15,785 for HCBS and \$47,554 for institutional care. The level of care
 233 required for most of the institutional care recipients may demand higher costs. However,
 234 based upon the historical expansion of these programs, it is very likely that a considerable
 235 proportion of Medicaid recipients of long-term care services can benefit from HCBS at a
 236 substantially lower cost than is now being realized.

237 ***Financial Analysis of the Effectiveness Study***

238 ***Study Per Capita Costs for Community Integration Lower than***

239 ***Institutional Care.*** The financial analysis of the Real Choices Effectiveness Study
 240 generally supports the findings of the economic analysis suggesting that HCBS can be
 241 provided less expensively than institutional care for comparable populations of people with
 242 disabilities. The data support the hypothesis that expanding alternative services can offer
 243 cost-effective alternatives to institutionalization.

244 ***Small Incremental Expenditures May Lead to Big Dividends.*** Relatively small
 245 incremental expenditures may increase quality of life and functional status for both recipients
 246 and their families. Comparing baseline to exit scores on functional assessment measures,
 247 significant improvements in mental health and financial status were observed. Participants
 248 were able to maintain a life in the community; none of the participants needed to utilize
 249 institutional care during the time they were enrolled in the study.

250 ***The Family Is the Cost-Effective Unit.*** Without sustaining the social support system
 251 of the person with a disability, independence may not be attained and maintained. An
 252 individual with a disability and his or her defining family must be considered as a
 253 programmatic unit when dealing with issues of disability and the accompanying financial,
 254 health, social, and functional challenges. In the absence of family support, individual
 255 recipients have great difficulty in generating the resources and accessing the systems
 256 necessary to achieve and maintain independence.

257 ***Utilizing Current Systems Require Substantial Time Investments by Both***
 258 ***the Person with a Disability & Those Assisting Them.*** Assessment, design, and
 259 implementation of Community Integration plans take substantial time. There are generally
 260 two types of time expenditures: time spent designing and implementing a CI plan and time
 261 accessing services and supports for which a person is eligible within their third-party
 262 payment system. Considerable staff and administrative resources were devoted to accessing
 263 each person's eligible services. This cumbersome access problem characterizes a system
 264 undergoing rapid change and emphasis on greater availability of HCBS. Thus, expediting the
 265 system conversion from institutional care toward HCBS may be cost-effective.

266 **Section References**

267 New Freedom Commission on Mental Health. (2003). *Achieving the Promise: Transforming*
 268 *Mental Health Care in America. Final Report.* Washington, DC: GPO (DHHS
 269 Publication No. SMA-03-3832). Retrieved September 20, 2005 from
 270 <http://www.mentalhealthcommission.gov/reports/reports.htm>

- 271 Stamm, B.H. (Ed.). (2003). *Behavioral Healthcare in Rural and Frontier Areas: An Interdisciplinary*
272 *Handbook*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.
- 273 U.S. Census. (2000). U.S. Census. Retrieved July 28, 2006, from
274 [http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003-](http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003-03-16.pdf)
275 [03-16.pdf](http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003-03-16.pdf)

276 **Public Draft of Idaho Real Choices System Change Project Report,**
277 **August 10–August 31, 2006**

278 **Between August 1 and August 30, 2006, draft copies of the Idaho Real Choices**
279 **Systems Change Project Report was made available to all study participants;**
280 **members of the committees, businesses, associations, and state agencies listed in**
281 **Appendix F; interested Federal parties; as well as the general public. We requested**
282 **and received feedback on the report as a means of refining the final document and as**
283 **a way of continuing our commitment to community empowerment. What is**
284 **published here represents a compilation of our data and the response of qualitative**
285 **data made available to us by so many people invested in the Real Choices Project.**
286 **Our intent is to provide a fair and clear representation of the outcome of this study.**
287

288 **SECTION 2: AUTHOR AFFILIATIONS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER**
289

290

291 Kelly S Davis, MA
 292 Graduate Research Assistant
 293 Institute of Rural Health
 294 Idaho State University
 295 Pocatello, ID

296 Ann D Kirkwood, MA
 297 Senior Research Associate
 298 Institute of Rural Health
 299 Idaho State University
 300 Boise, ID

301 Dr Debra Larsen, PhD
 302 Research Assistant Professor
 303 Institute of Rural Health
 304 Idaho State University
 305 Pocatello, ID

306 Donna Parker, AA
 307 Administrative Assistant
 308 Institute of Rural Health
 309 Idaho State University
 310 Boise, ID

311 Dr Neill F Piland, DrPH
 312 Research Professor
 313 Institute of Rural Health
 314 Idaho State University
 315 Pocatello, ID
 316

344

317 Russell C Spearman, MEd
 318 Senior Research Associate
 319 Institute of Rural Health
 320 Idaho State University
 321 Boise, ID

322 Dr B Hudnall Stamm, PhD
 323 Research Professor and Director
 324 Institute of Rural Health
 325 Idaho State University
 326 Pocatello, ID

327 Dr Laura Tivis, PhD
 328 Research Associate Professor and
 329 ISU Institute of Rural Health Boise
 330 Center Coordinator
 331 Institute of Rural Health
 332 Idaho State University
 333 Boise, ID

334 Ricky L Tivis, MPH
 335 Biostatistician
 336 Institute of Rural Health
 337 Idaho State University
 338 Boise, ID

339 Daniel Wolfley, BA, CPA
 340 Research Associate
 341 Institute of Rural Health
 342 Idaho State University
 343 Pocatello, ID

345 **SECTION 3: AUTHOR BIOGRAPHIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER**
346

347 **Kelly S Davis, MS**, is a Graduate Research Assistant at the ISU-IRH, prior to this position
348 she worked as an Undergraduate Research Assistant at the IRH. Davis is a clinical
349 psychology doctoral student and received both her Master's and Bachelor's degrees in
350 Psychology from ISU. In 2003 she was awarded the ISU Art's and Sciences Student of the
351 Year award. She has also been awarded the Best Undergraduate Poster in 2001 and Best
352 Graduate Poster in 2006 at the Idaho State Psychological Association Annual Conference.
353 Davis is currently serving as the secretary for the ISU Psychology Graduate Student
354 Association and is the Student Sector Representative for the Idaho Psychological
355 Association. She also volunteers for Big Brother's, Big Sister's of America, Pocatello Chapter
356 and has a 9-year-old little sister through this program. Davis has presented research at local,
357 national, and international conferences and continues to pursue her academic and career
358 goals. Davis' efforts focus on secondary trauma for healthcare providers, children's traumatic
359 stress interventions, and the comorbidity of substance abuse and post traumatic stress
360 syndrome (PTSD), particularly with incarcerated women. Davis will be completing her
361 dissertation research on comorbidity in incarcerated women and hopes to graduate with her
362 PhD in clinical psychology in 2008 following completion of her doctoral internship

363 **Ann D Kirkwood, MA**, ISU-IRH, specializes in social marketing and has directed the Better
364 Todays. Better Tomorrows. (B2T2) school-based children's mental health gatekeeper
365 training program since its inception in 2000. B2T2 is designed to reduce stigma about mental
366 health problems in children and youth and encourage timely and appropriate treatment by
367 adults on behalf of children in their care. Educational programs have been customized for
368 parents, educators, Spanish-speakers, and law enforcement. The effort falls under an anti-
369 stigma campaign Ms. Kirkwood developed while directing public relations and social
370 marketing campaigns for the IDHW from 1991–2000, winning media awards from the
371 National Public Health Information Coalition. She managed an anti-stigma multi-media
372 campaign in 1997–2000 that won a prestigious *International George Peabody* award for
373 excellence in broadcasting, an excellence in public information award from the National
374 Alliance on Mental Illness, an excellence in public broadcasting award from the National
375 Educational Television Association, and a Telly Award. As a reporter and editor for 18 years,
376 Ms. Kirkwood also won two national awards for editorial writing from the National
377 Newspaper Association and numerous regional and state awards for reporting and editing.
378 She designed a collaborative model for social marketing planning that involves people with
379 disabilities creating their own campaigns that reflect the unique, deleterious consequences of
380 stigma on their lives, and does so with measurable impacts on the attitudes/behaviors of
381 target adopters. Ms. Kirkwood has used the model successfully with several social marketing
382 campaigns relating to mental illness and community integration for people with disabilities.
383 She also has been retained by IDHW to prepare a comprehensive training program for rural
384 and frontier community members involved in community integration on behalf of people
385 with disabilities. Ms. Kirkwood serves on the Idaho State Board of Psychologist Examiners
386 and is active in the National Alliance for Mental Illness. She completed her undergraduate
387 work at the University of Washington and a master's degree in communications from Boise
388 State University

389 **Debra Larsen, PhD**, is a Research Assistant Professor for ISU-IRH. She was the 2004
390 recipient of the American Telemedicine Association's grand prize for Poster of Scientific
391 Merit and a recipient of a faculty loan repayment fellowship from the HRSA Bureau of
392 Health Professions. Dr. Larsen has significant clinical experience implementing interventions
393 with children/adolescents and their families who experienced exposure to violence or

394 trauma through her work with a number Idaho’s family crisis centers. Additionally, her work
 395 at the Munroe-Meyer Institute at the University of Nebraska Medical Center focused on
 396 addressing barriers and providing pediatric mental health treatment in rural/frontier areas.
 397 Dr. Larsen is a member of the Idaho Psychological Association and is their state Academic
 398 Representative. She is a member of several national and international associations, including
 399 the American Psychological Association, the Association for the Advancement of Behavior
 400 Therapy, the American Telemedicine Association, the International Society of Traumatic
 401 Stress Studies, and the National Association for Rural Mental Health. Dr. Larsen has
 402 presented research findings regarding family interaction patterns; parental support;
 403 child/adolescent mental health; rural service provision; and secondary trauma at regional,
 404 national, and international conventions. Dr. Larsen’s publications have focused on social
 405 support within family relationships, rural adolescent aggression, rural applications of
 406 telehealth, rural healthcare service issues, and secondary trauma.

407 **Donna Parker, AA**, has her Associate’s Degree in Secretarial/Legal Studies from Eastern
 408 Idaho Technical (College). She is an Administrative Assistant for ISU-IRH at the Boise
 409 Center. Paker works with the IRH Boise grant researchers and the IRH Boise Center
 410 Coordinator. She has assisted with grant document preparation and submission for the
 411 Traumatic Brain Injury Implementation grant; Alcohol, Cognition and Estrogen
 412 Replacement Therapy in Post-Menopausal Women grant; B2T2 grant; and Real Choices.
 413 Parker also worked with the Idaho Commission on Nursing and Nursing Education through
 414 in-kind donations provided by ISU, Department of Nursing, on three grant projects (Robert
 415 Wood Johnson, Helene Fuld Grant and the Murdock Foundation) to facilitate nursing and
 416 nursing education in the state of Idaho.

417 **Neill F. Piland, Dr PH**, is a Research Professor at ISU-IRH. Previous to that he was
 418 Director of the Medical Group Management Association (MGMA) Center for Research and
 419 Director of the New Mexico’s Lovelace Institute for Health and Population Research. A
 420 health economist and health services researcher, he received his doctorate in Health Services
 421 Administration from UCLA and also holds master’s degrees in public health and in
 422 economics. He has been a principal investigator for more than thirty major research and
 423 demonstration projects including an evaluation of the quality of care in Arizona’s Medicaid
 424 managed care experiment, the New Mexico project for the Community Intervention Trial
 425 for Smoking Cessation site, and a national study of Physician Profiling. He has authored or
 426 coauthored over ninety articles, four books, and numerous book chapters on healthcare
 427 delivery, health promotion, and healthcare financing. He is currently directing economic
 428 analysis for IRH’s Real Choices, the Telehealth, and the National Center for Child Traumatic
 429 Stress programs. He is also IRH’s Principal Investigator for the Idaho Bioterrorism
 430 Awareness and Preparedness Program (IBAPP).

431 **Russell C Spearman, Med**, is the Project Director for Idaho’s Traumatic Brain Injury
 432 Partnership Implementation grant from the Health Resources Services Administration
 433 (HRSA), Maternal and Children’s Health Bureau. Since August 2000, Spearman has been
 434 employed by ISU-IRH. Prior to this, he was responsible for developing and implementing all
 435 aspects related to Idaho’s 1915 C Medicaid HCBS Waiver for adults with a traumatic brain
 436 injury. He is the former Executive Director for Idaho’s Governor’s Council on
 437 Developmental Disabilities and the lead author of “The Use of Medicaid Waivers and Their
 438 Impact on Services.” During this time Spearman was instrumental in developing and
 439 successfully transitioning Idaho’s nationally recognized Home of Your Own Initiative that

440 today has assisted over 75 people with disabilities realize their dream of home ownership, a
 441 program that garnered him national recognition in 1997 for his vision and leadership. He is
 442 married with two children, one who experienced a traumatic brain injury in 1993. In part,
 443 this led to his 25 year work in which he assisted in the passage of several pieces of legislation
 444 on behalf of Idahoans with disabilities. He received an undergraduate degree from
 445 Manhattan College and his master's degree in school administration from the College of
 446 Idaho (Albertson's College). In terms of social service, Spearman was recognized by the
 447 National Association of Social Workers, Idaho Chapter in 2002 as the public citizen of the
 448 year for his work with people with disabilities. He serves on public policy committees for the
 449 Brain Injury Association of America (BIA-A) and the National Association of State Head
 450 Injury Administrators (NASHIA). For the past twenty years he and his wife, have been adult
 451 family home providers to a gentleman with a developmental disability who is competitively
 452 employed.

453 **B Hudnall Stamm, PhD**, educated in psychology and statistics at Appalachian State
 454 University (BS, MA) and University of Wyoming (PhD), is a Research Professor; Director of
 455 the National Child Traumatic Stress Center for Rural, Frontier, and Tribal Health; and
 456 Director of the ISU-IRH. She has held appointments at Dartmouth Medical School and the
 457 University of Alaska. She is the recipient of awards from the International Society for
 458 Traumatic Stress, the American Telemedicine Association, the National Rural Health
 459 Association, and from the American Psychological Association where she was recognized as
 460 being "one of the outstanding psychologists of this generation." Her work focuses on rural
 461 underserved peoples in health policy, cultural trauma, and secondary traumatic stress among
 462 healthcare workers. She is an Associate Animal Behavior Consultant with the International
 463 Association of Animal Behavior Consultants and on the Delta Society Service Animal
 464 Trainer Registry. With over 100 professional publications, her books include *Secondary*
 465 *Traumatic Stress* (1995, 1999, Sidran Press, English, German, & Japanese editions),
 466 *Measurement of Stress, Trauma and Adaptation* (1996, Sidran Press), *Cultural Issues and the*
 467 *Treatment of Trauma and Loss* (with Nader and Dubrow, 1999, Brunner/Mazel) *Rural Behavioral*
 468 *Health Care* (APA Books, 2003) and *The Professional Quality of Life Test Manual* (Sidran, 2005).
 469 Her work is used in over 30 countries and diverse fields including healthcare, disasters,
 470 media, and the military. See www.isu.edu/~bhstamm and www.isu.edu/irh.

471 **Laura Tivis, PhD**, is currently Research Associate Professor ISU-IRH, Boise, and is the
 472 Principal Investigator on a R01 grant, now in its eighth year, from the National Institutes of
 473 Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism (NIAAA) entitled Alcohol, ERT and Cognition in
 474 Postmenopausal Women. Dr. Tivis earned a BA degree in psychology from Boise State
 475 University. She left Idaho to pursue graduate study, subsequently earning a M.S. in clinical
 476 psychology from Eastern Washington University and a Ph.D. in biological psychology from
 477 the University of Oklahoma (OU) Health Sciences Center. Her major area of study at OU
 478 was in chronic alcohol effects on neuropsychological functioning. After receiving her
 479 doctorate, she pursued postdoctoral training at the Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation
 480 and the Oklahoma Center for Alcohol and Drug-Related Studies where she studied
 481 alcohol/estrogen interactions and electrophysiology in moderate drinking and heavy
 482 drinking populations, respectively. She later joined the faculty at the Oklahoma Center for
 483 Alcohol and Drug-Related Studies and became the Associate Director of the Center and the
 484 Assistant Director of the Biological Psychology Ph.D. program. Dr. Tivis has taught medical
 485 students, graduate students, and clinical psychologists about the effects of alcohol on elderly
 486 populations. Since 1997, Dr. Tivis has been funded to study cognitive effects associated with

487 moderate drinking among postmenopausal women. She returned to Idaho in 2004 bringing
488 her research interests in substance abuse and elderly populations to her native state.

489 **Ricky L Tivis, MPH**, from the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, having
490 completed a Masters in Public Health emphasizing Biostatistics and Epidemiology. He
491 joined ISU-IRH, Boise in 2004. He came to Idaho from the OU Health Sciences Center
492 where he held appointments as Adjunct Assistant Professor in the College of Medicine with
493 Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences and simultaneous appointments in the
494 Collage of Public Health and the Department of Biostatistics and Epidemiology. He serves
495 as an IRH statistical consultant and analyst. He is Co-Investigator on the NIAA Alcohol,
496 ERT and Cognition in Postmenopausal Women grant. Over the past 16 years, his primary
497 research focus has been in the area of substance abuse. He continues collaborative work at
498 ISU and as a private consultant to researchers at universities in Kentucky, Oklahoma,
499 Colorado, Minnesota, and Connecticut.

500 **Daniel Wolfley, BAA, CPA**, Dan Wolfley is the Project Coordinator for Idaho's Real
501 Choices since November 2004. He was a co-author of two posters presented to CMS from
502 the Real Choices Effectiveness Study data. He worked closely with the CD portion of the
503 project, managed the project databases and helped with analysis of the data. Dan received his
504 BBA degree from ISU and is licensed as a CPA. Dan worked in grant accounting at ISU for
505 11 years, eight of which he was the director.
506

507 **SECTION 4: INTRODUCTION**
508

509 Idaho covers 82,750 square miles of terrain from mountains to plains with climates ranging
 510 from desert to alpine. The population density is 15 people per square mile, five times less
 511 than the national average. Approximately 1/3 of Idahoans live in the Boise area, yet 90% of
 512 Idaho's towns have populations less than 10,000. Idaho's per capita family income (\$18,170)
 513 was 43rd in 1997. There are 43 designated health professions shortage areas (HPSA); 93% of
 514 the state. In 75% of the counties, people must drive 50+ miles to a tertiary care center.

515 Idaho Department of Health and Welfare (IDHW) is an umbrella agency reporting directly
 516 to the Governor and includes the Divisions of Health, Information and Technology
 517 Services, Human Resources, Family and Community Services, Medicaid, Welfare, and
 518 Management Services. The Director oversees all department operations. They are advised by
 519 a seven-member Board of Health and Welfare appointed by the Governor.

520 IDHW has seven divisions representing over 30 health, welfare, and human service
 521 programs. Each division provides or supports services through a privatized system or
 522 partnerships with other agencies and groups to help people in communities. IDHW has
 523 seven regional offices and 42 field offices statewide that provide services. The department
 524 values the life areas approach advocated in the New Freedom Initiative and fosters
 525 relationships with other Idaho departments including Vocational Rehabilitation, Labor,
 526 Education, Transportation, Idaho Commission on Aging, Idaho Housing Finance
 527 Association, Juvenile Corrections, and advocacy groups. Consultation and collaboration with
 528 persons with disabilities, providers, advocates, families/guardians, and the public are integral
 529 to IDHW's management strategies.

530 Idaho has a comprehensive state Medicaid Plan. Under this plan, people with disabilities are
 531 entitled to an array of mandatory and optional services. In 1995, the Department initiated
 532 the Community Supports project designed to provide Medicaid-eligible people with
 533 developmental disabilities and their families/guardians with increased choice of community-
 534 based services and supports. Similar programs for other types of disabilities and long-term
 535 illnesses also exist.

536 **Facilities & Programs**

537 Departmental services are delivered statewide through seven Health and Welfare service
 538 regions. Each service region has a Regional Director who reports to the Department
 539 Director. All Community Mental Health Centers, Adult and Child Development Centers,
 540 and Family and Children's Services Centers in Idaho are state-operated. With the exception
 541 of Substance Abuse services, all services are provided through the regional system with each
 542 region comprising a specific catchments area. Substance abuse services are administered by
 543 IDHW directly, which contracts for program management and prevention and treatment
 544 services. The Department, in partnership with local community representatives, sets
 545 priorities and standards, monitors contracts, and provides leadership and technical
 546 assistance. IDHW operates two psychiatric hospitals, State Hospital North and State
 547 Hospital South, and the Idaho State School and Hospital for persons with severe
 548 developmental disabilities.

549 IDHW operates an intermediate care facility for adults and children with developmental
 550 disabilities, Idaho State School and Hospital (ISSH), in Nampa, Idaho, serving approximately
 551 112 individuals. ISSH serves primarily two types of clients—those with severe behavioral
 552 difficulties who have problems with safety in respect to self or others—and those
 553 transitioning to a higher level of care into a community setting. IDHW also operates two

554 hospitals for adults and children with mental illnesses, State Hospital North (SHN) in
 555 Orofino, Idaho, and State Hospital South (SHS) in Blackfoot, Idaho. SHN has a total of 60
 556 beds with 20 devoted to severe mental illness, 20 to dual diagnosis (substance abuse and
 557 mental illness) patients, and 20 to substance abuse alone. It had a daily occupancy rate in
 558 fiscal year (FY) 2000 of 77%, with a re-admission rate of 39% for psychiatric treatment. SHS
 559 has a total of 90 adult beds, 16 adolescent (ages 12–17 years old) beds and another 30 beds
 560 for skilled nursing (elderly) services. The average daily occupancy rate for SHS was 83 % in
 561 FY2000 with a re-admission rate of 40%. Re-admission rates reflect Idaho’s status as a
 562 severely underserved state in all types of healthcare (physical, mental, and oral) combined
 563 with poor resources in housing and problems with access to medications/non-compliance.

564 All facilities (ISSH, SHN, SHS) are designed to offer short- and intermediate-term treatment
 565 until a person is stabilized and ready to move to the community. In-home placement is
 566 encouraged for children through the provision of outpatient therapeutic services and
 567 support services for the child and family. From the admission date, staff coordinate with
 568 regional developmental disabilities, mental health, and/or Medicaid staff to have a discharge
 569 plan that provides maximum flexibility and choice in housing, transportation, employment,
 570 and access to appropriate medications and medical services. About 13% of patients admitted
 571 to the state hospitals remain in excess of 60 days past their point of stability because of a lack
 572 of community options.

573 The Developmental Disabilities (DD) program has regional offices. Supported employment
 574 is offered to 1,050 adults, with 157 awaiting initial employment as of March 2001. Families
 575 receiving financial supports total 834, with \$304,323 obligated in the first three quarters of
 576 FY2001. A total of 1,274 children were enrolled in the Infant/Toddler Program as of
 577 December 2000; 88% of services were provided in natural environments, and 81% had steps
 578 to independence in their service plans. A DD waiver is described more fully below.

579 Mental health services offered to adults in the community include targeted case management,
 580 crisis interventions, and Assertive Community Treatment (ACT). Case management for
 581 people with serious mental illnesses includes service linkages, client advocacy, coordination
 582 of services, and symptom management. 24/7 telephone crisis intervention is used to
 583 mobilize community resources and providers to stabilize crises and avoid institutional
 584 placement. In the late 1990s, an effort to write a mental health Medicaid waiver was
 585 mounted, but it was not completed for a variety of administrative and political reasons.

586 Challenges for mental health programs include funding, quality assurance, and a high suicide
 587 rate. In 1997, the latest year for which figures are available, Idaho ranked as the 47th lowest
 588 state in per capita spending on public mental health services. ACT Teams are endorsed by
 589 IDHW and are a preferred practice, but they are not available in rural areas. Similarly, Crisis
 590 Response Teams are available sporadically. The Centers for Disease Control ranks Idaho
 591 seventh in the nation for per capita hospitalization and rate of disability due to traumatic
 592 brain injury. Idaho’s suicide rate is the 5th in the nation overall and the 3rd for young people
 593 ages 15-25. An anti-stigma education campaign to change negative perceptions of mental
 594 health and about people with disabilities was launched in 1999 using an educational video
 595 that received an International Peabody Award for broadcasting as well as an excellence in
 596 television award from the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill. The television public service
 597 announcement in the campaign won a Telly Award. This campaign has been continued and
 598 expanded to all disabilities and long-term illnesses under the current Idaho Real Choices
 599 System Change Grant.

600 In an effort to expand available community-based services while being mindful of limits on
 601 the number of IDHW personnel, privatization was actively pursued. One example of the
 602 effort to place public resources at a community-level is in the form of children's mental
 603 health services. While the rate of juvenile hospitalization at SHS remained stable from
 604 FY1998 to 2000, contracts for community activities increased from 3,050 in FY1998 to
 605 8,388 in FY2000. Also, under the 1995 Community Supports Program for Adults with
 606 Developmental Disabilities, IDHW staffing levels were augmented by (a) targeted service
 607 coordinators who help obtain services an individual identifies (90 + private providers
 608 statewide); (b) private residential habilitation providers (1,209 statewide), and (c) 62 private
 609 developmental disabilities agencies that assist a total of 3,005 people with developmental
 610 disabilities to learn life skills.

611 Medicaid is the primary source of funds for people with serious disabilities/long-term
 612 illnesses served by the state system. In FY2002, 146,956 Idahoans, which includes 105,091
 613 children, received Medicaid-funded services. Medicaid funds services to people living in
 614 Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICFsMR), nursing facilities, as well as
 615 community supports/services. Nursing facility costs reached about \$120 million in FY2002,
 616 second only to costs for hospital care, which was \$149 million. ICFsMR received about
 617 \$34.6 million. Reimbursement under the DD, ISSH, Aged and Disabled, and traumatic brain
 618 injury (TBI) waivers totaled \$77.8 million in FY2002. Services to support community
 619 placements totaled \$115.1 million. Both the mental health and developmental disabilities
 620 programs are affected by FY2000 legislation that requires IDHW to limit the rate of growth
 621 in Medicaid. Planning is under way and the overall impact is unknown, although the goal is
 622 to assure that people with disabilities receive high-quality services of the amount and type
 623 from which they are most likely to benefit.

624 **Home- & Community-Based Services (HCBS) 1915C Waivers**

625 Idaho has three waivers: the Aged and Disabled (A&D), DD and ISSH, and TBI. Regional
 626 staff conduct biennial quality assurance reviews of a sample of participants and census of
 627 providers, except Certified Family Homes (CFHs). Under the A&D waiver, a census of
 628 CFHs is done annually; the DD/ISSH and TBI waivers undergo a biannual 30% sample
 629 review. A statewide review is conducted annually. Departmental rules (HW 623 and HW
 630 16.03.09.118.02.a.ii) assure participant input regarding the assessment and plan development.
 631 Where appropriate, participants signed an Individual Service Plan and Informed Consent.
 632 Services must be provided in a coordinated, person-centered manner (16.03.09.118.02.a.ii).

633 The A&D waiver is the State's most widely implemented waiver, with an average of 3,647
 634 enrollees. The number of participants has more than doubled since SFY (State Fiscal Year)
 635 2000. State and Federal matching monies fund this waiver. The monthly average served
 636 under the A&D waiver are for SFY 2000, 1380 people; SFY 2001, 2597 people; and SFY
 637 2002, 3647 people. The total yearly expenditures for the A&D waiver are: SFY 2000, \$12.4
 638 million dollars; SFY 2001, \$29.4 million dollars; and SFY 2002, \$46.3 million dollars.

639 The Developmentally Disabled/Idaho State School and Hospital Waivers served an average
 640 of 1,028 consumers monthly during SFY 2002, up 68% from 2000. The growth trend
 641 continues in SFY 2003 with a projected average of 1232 people. The DD waiver allows more
 642 flexibility and increased choices for enrollees, who traditionally would receive services in an
 643 intermediate care facility. State and federal matching monies fund this waiver. The monthly
 644 averages served under the DD waiver are: SFY 2000, 612 people; SFY 2001, 855; and SFY
 645 2002, 1028. The total yearly expenditures for the DD waiver are: SFY 2000, \$16.4 million;

646 SFY 2001, \$21.2; and SFY 2002, \$28.2 million. Under Idaho House Concurrent resolution
 647 013 (2003), the Idaho Council on DD is directed to convene a Task Force to develop a new
 648 self-determination Medicaid model waiver that would support up to 200 adults with
 649 developmental disabilities to choose a different way of receiving services. The DD Council is
 650 pursuing a grant from CMS under the 2003 Independence Plus option of the Real Choices
 651 grant series. The ISSH waiver supported services to 57 individuals during the SFY 2002.
 652 These individuals would otherwise have been institutionalized at ISSH. State and Federal
 653 matching monies fund this waiver. The monthly averages served under the ISSH waiver are:
 654 SFY 2000, 41 people; SFY 2001, 53; and SFY 2002, 57, SFY2003 is projected at 60. The
 655 total yearly expenditures for the ISSH waiver are: SFY 2000, \$1.6 million; SFY 2001, \$2.2
 656 million; and SFY 2002, \$2.6 million.

657 The TBI waiver is for adults who suffer a TBI after they are 22-years old and would need to
 658 be institutionalized in the absence of this service. Nine people were enrolled in this program
 659 in SFY 2002. State and Federal matching monies fund this waiver. The TBI waiver monthly
 660 average is 1 person in SFY 2001, 5 in SFY 2002 and 9 in SFY 2003. The total yearly
 661 expenditures are: SFY 2000, \$30,000; SFY 2001, \$500,000; and SFY 2002, \$730,000. With a
 662 DHHS, HRSA Maternal Child Health Bureau State Traumatic Brain Injury Program grant,
 663 IDHW and ISU-IRH are building a virtual program center to increase access and improve
 664 care for people with TBIs and their families.

665 **The Idaho Community Integration Committee (CIC)**

666 In September 2000, IDHW Director Karl Kurtz, appointed the Community Integration
 667 Committee (CIC) to assess the current service delivery system for consumers with
 668 disabilities. Special attention was given to determining issues, barriers, or gaps within the
 669 current system and providing recommendations to the Director. Following completion of an
 670 initial report in June 2001, the CIC was reorganized to better address cross-disability issues.
 671 The CIC shares a vision of a future where all Idahoans have the opportunity to live with
 672 dignity and respect and have meaningful choices as equal members of their communities.
 673 True community integration is full participation by people with disabilities in the same
 674 activities, in the same environments as their peers without disabilities.

675 The original committee was organized based on disability type. This focus has since shifted
 676 to cross-disability across life areas to mirror changes in the New Freedom Report Executive
 677 Summary (New Freedom Commission on Mental Health, 2003), to address shared goals and
 678 challenges. The reorganized committee is divided into sub-committees that address cross-
 679 disability issues of access to services, housing, transportation, education, and employment.
 680 This shift was further refined to incorporate aspects of the structure of the President's New
 681 Freedom Initiative. The CIC is comprised of consumers, family members, advocates,
 682 community professionals, and representatives from relevant associations and agencies
 683 including: the Council on Developmental Disabilities, Co-Ad, Vocational Rehabilitation,
 684 Housing and Finance, Commission on Aging, Mental Health Planning Council, Special
 685 Education, Transportation, AARP, the Idaho Department of Labor, and the IDHW.

686 CIC's major activities have focused on (a) understanding the current needs, gaps, and
 687 barriers of people with disabilities and (b) making recommendations as to what changes
 688 would benefit the continued community integration of people with disabilities in the State.
 689 This has been accomplished in two ways. First, the sub-committees have conducted their
 690 own research resulting in two Interim Reports to the Governor (2001 and 2002). Second, the
 691 CIC has provided research, information, and guidance to IRH to conduct research on behalf

692 of the State under the Real Choices grant (#18-P-91537/0). The First Interim Report to the
 693 Governor (2001) provided the basis for Idaho's current grant, which runs October 2001 to
 694 September 2003. The Second Interim Report to the Governor (2003) is referenced below
 695 and forms the basis for this proposal for the continuation of Idaho Real Choices.

696 The goal of this project is to create enduring systems change in community long-term
 697 services and supports for people with disabilities, long-term illnesses, and aging. The plan for
 698 change is in two phases, first to understand and prepare the community, creating a plan for
 699 change, and second, to test the plan through an effectiveness study. There are four
 700 objectives, to increase or maintain access; availability and adequacy; value; and quality of
 701 services and supports.

702 The project uses five main parts to meet the study goals and objectives, all focused toward
 703 making the community a hospitable place for all its citizens, regardless of ability.

- 704 1. Statewide Assessment of Needs and Resources to develop a baseline and
 705 benchmarks of needs and resources for people of any age with disabilities and long-
 706 term illnesses in the state of Idaho.
- 707 2. Anti-Stigma Campaign designed to reduce stigma thereby paving the way for more
 708 successful community integration.
- 709 3. Community Development Project to examine the political and fiscal feasibility of
 710 addressing access to resources for living by approaching it as a community
 711 development problem, not a healthcare problem.
- 712 4. Effectiveness Study to determine the quality and value of the derived plan. The final
 713 product will be a plan for statewide implementation that has more integration of
 714 services, consumer and stakeholder input, and a monitoring system for continuous
 715 quality improvement.
- 716 5. Economic Analysis of the current Medicaid system to maximize appropriate funding
 717 strategies and leveraging of available funds.

718 **Section Reference**

719 New Freedom Commission on Mental Health. (2003). *Achieving the Promise: Transforming*
 720 *Mental Health Care in America. Final Report.* Washington, DC: GPO (DHHS
 721 Publication No. SMA-03-3832). Retrieved September 20, 2005 from
 722 <http://www.mentalhealthcommission.gov/reports/reports.htm>.
 723

724 **SECTION 5: STATEWIDE NEEDS & RESOURCES ASSESSMENT**
725

726 The Needs and Resources Assessment was used to develop a baseline and benchmarks of
727 needs and resources for people of any age with disabilities and long-term illnesses in the
728 State of Idaho.

729 **Methodology**

730 A statewide needs and resources assessment was conducted with 485 Idahoans with
731 disabilities or their family members and 98 agencies or organizations from multiple types of
732 settings. Participants were selected through a stratified random sample across independent
733 living, nursing homes/long-term care, developmental disabilities, or mental illness (adult and
734 child). Surveys were mailed or, when there was a need for assistance such as in nursing
735 homes, completed using a structured interview format.

736 In fall 2002 the measure used was a modification of a previously used needs and resources
737 assessment. It was developed by researchers at IRH in collaboration with consumers and
738 advocacy organizations as well as a working group from Idaho's CIC.

739 There are two versions, one for agencies, organizations, or individual providers and one for
740 persons with disabilities, their family members, or significant others. The Agency Version
741 asks for identifying information. The Individual/Family with Disability version requires no
742 personally identifying information and can be answered by the person with disability or by
743 another on their behalf.

744 Below, in Table 5-1, is shown the final theoretical review of the measure. The goal of the
745 final review was to ensure a measure that was balanced by life area: (a) Self-Determination,
746 (b) Employment, (c) Housing, (d) Health, (e) Information/Education, (f) Community
747 Support, and (g) Transportation. All items selected for this final theoretical review had
748 shown good item-to-scale predictability in psychometric analyses of the first version.
749 Because the original measure was far too long to use for this particular study, items were
750 selected for inclusion based on (a) advisory group guidance, (b) psychometric qualities, (c)
751 ease of answering, (d) appropriateness for quantitative analysis, and (e) balance for the
752 measure by life areas. Items were rated by their contribution to the life area as high, medium,
753 or low contribution. The high items were tallied to endure a balance. Low items were kept
754 only if their negative contribution was not expected to detrimentally affect another part of
755 the measure. (Full copies of both the Individual/Family and Agency measures are included
756 in Appendix B.)
757

758
759**Table 5-1: Theoretical Match of Selected Items to Be Included in the Individual/Family Version of the Needs & Resources Measure**

	Self-Determination	Life Area by Survey Item/Variable Information					
		Employment	Housing	Health	Information & Education	Community Support	Transportation
Regarding Person with Disability							
County of Residence	m	h	h	h	m	h	h
Age	m	m	l	l	l	m	l
Age at First Onset	h	m	l	m	m	m	l
Age at Secondary Onset							
Sex	m	l	l	l	l	m	l
Type of Disability	h	h	h	m	h	h	h
Housing Status	h	m	h	l	0	m	m
Housing Status, Rent or Own	h	h	h	l	l	m	m
Live with Whom	h	l	h	m	m	m	m
Roommate Choice	h	0	h	l	l	m	l
Happy with Where Living	h	m	m	m	l	m	l
Regular Source of Medical Care	m	m	l	h	m	m	m
How Often See Family Dr.	h	m	l	h	h	m	m
How Many Miles to See Dr.	h	m	m	m	l	l	h
How Long Was Stay (# Days)	m	m	l	h	l	m	m
Want Telehealth	h	m	m	h	m	m	l
Education	m	m	l	l	m	l	l
Work Evaluation Status	m	m	l	m	m	m	l
Type of Work Evaluation	m	m	l	m	m	m	l
Employment Status Since Onset	m	h	l	l	l	m	l
If Not Working, Why Not Working?	m	h	l	m	m	m	m
Household Income	h	h	h	h	h	m	m
Source of Income	h	h	m	l	m	m	l
Transportation on Daily Basis	m	h	m	m	m	m	h
Disability Affected Life Areas	h	m	m	h	h	h	h
Quality of Life Before Disability	h	h	h	h	h	h	h
Quality of Life After Disability	h	h	h	h	h	h	h
Needs Help with Housing	m	m	m	m	m	h	m
Needs Help with Job Training	m	m	l	m	m	m	m
Needs Help with Employment	m	l	l	m	l	l	m
Needs Help with Personal Care	m	l	h	h	l	m	h
Needs Help with Chores	l	l	l	l	l	m	l
Needs Help with Transportation	m	h	m	l	l	m	l
Needs Help with Speech Therapy	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Needs Help with Nursing	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Needs Help with Recreation	l	l	l	m	m	m	m
Needs Help with Money Management	m	m	m	l	l	l	l
Needs Help with Community Skills Training	m	m	m	m	h	h	h
Needs Help with OT	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Needs Help with Pain Mgt	m	m	m	h	m	m	h
Needs Help with PT	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Needs Help with Mental Health Counseling	l	h	m	m	l	m	m
Needs Help with Nutrition	l	l	m	m	h	h	m

Needs Help with Post Sec. Education	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Needs Help with Assistive Technology	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Needs Help with Other							
Received Help with Housing (coded yes,no)	m	m	m	m	m	h	m
Received Help with Job Training	m	m	l	m	m	m	m
Received Help with Employment	m	l	l	m	l	l	m
Received Help with Personal Care	m	l	h	h	l	m	h
Received Help with Chores	l	l	l	l	l	m	l
Received Help with Transportation	m	h	m	l	l	m	l
Received Help with Speech Therapy	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Received Help with Nursing	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Received Help with Recreation	l	l	l	m	m	m	m
Received Help with Money Management	m	m	m	l	l	l	l
Received Help with Community Skills Training	m	m	m	m	h	h	h
Received Help with OT	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Received Help with Pain Mgt	m	m	m	h	m	m	h
Received Help with PT	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Received Help with Mental Health Counseling	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Received Help with Nutrition	l	l	m	m	h	h	m
Received Help with Post Sec. Education	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Received Help with Assistive Technology	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Received Help with Other							
Satisfaction with Help Received—Housing	m	m	m	m	m	h	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Job Training	m	m	l	m	m	m	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Employment	m	l	l	m	l	l	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Personal Care	m	l	h	h	l	m	h
Satisfaction with Help Received—Chores	l	l	l	l	l	m	l
Satisfaction with Help Received—Transportation	m	h	m	l	l	m	l
Satisfaction with Help Received—Speech Therapy	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Satisfaction with Help Received—Nursing	l	l	l	l	l	l	l
Satisfaction with Help Received—Recreation	l	l	l	m	m	m	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Money Management	m	m	m	l	l	l	l
Satisfaction with Help Received—Community Skills Training	m	m	m	m	h	h	h
Satisfaction with Help Received—Other	l	l	m	m	l	m	m

Received—OT							
Satisfaction with Help Received—Pain Mgt	m	m	m	h	m	m	h
Satisfaction with Help Received—PT	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Mental Health Counseling	l	l	m	m	l	m	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Nutrition	l	l	m	m	h	h	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Post Sec. Education	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Assistive Technology	m	m	m	m	h	h	m
Satisfaction with Help Received—Other							
Family/Friends' Needs Assessment							
Caregiver Sex	m	l	l	l	l	m	l
Age	m	m	l	l	l	m	l
Education	m	m	l	l	m	l	l
Occupation	m	m	l	l	l	m	l
Income	m	h	h	h	h	m	m
Need Respite Care	m	m	m	m	l	m	l
Need Training in How to Care	m	m	l	m	m	l	l
QOL Before	h	h	h	h	h	m	h
QOL After	h	h	h	h	h	m	h
# of Hs	17	17	15	18	21	20	17

760 Procedures

761 The research was approved by the ISU Human Subjects Committee.

762 A census approach was adopted by saturating the available listings with mailed and internet-based surveys. Potential respondents were contacted through lists from Independent Living,
763 Long-Term Care, Developmental Disabilities, and Mental Illness for adults and children.
764

765 To reach a significant portion of people in each major disability category, mailings were
766 made to the universal contacts from lists supplied by membership, advocacy, professional
767 association, state government, and health research and delivery organizations.

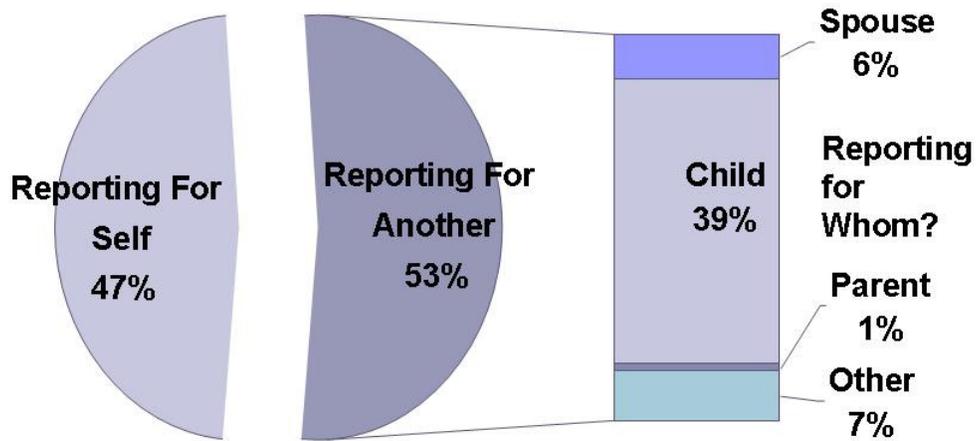
768 Participants were asked to complete the measure online, use the mailed paper copy, or call
769 for assistance. Assistance included having someone read the measure over the phone; allow a
770 respondent to complete the survey at one of several advocacy, research, or agency offices
771 around the state; or have someone travel to the respondent's house.

772 Results

773 A variety of public and private agencies and organizations responded. On average, they
774 reported their client services being reimbursed 25% by Medicaid, 8% by Medicare, 11% by
775 private insurance, 16% by other sources (including contract services), and 40% unspecified.
776 While there was no information about the unspecified percent, it is possible that this
777 represents the percent of unreimbursed services.

778 Regarding respondents to the disability measure, 47% responded for themselves and 53%
779 responded for another. Among those responding for others, 39% responded for a child, 6%
780 responded for a spouse, 1% for a parent, 7% for another. See Figure 5.1 below for more
781 information.

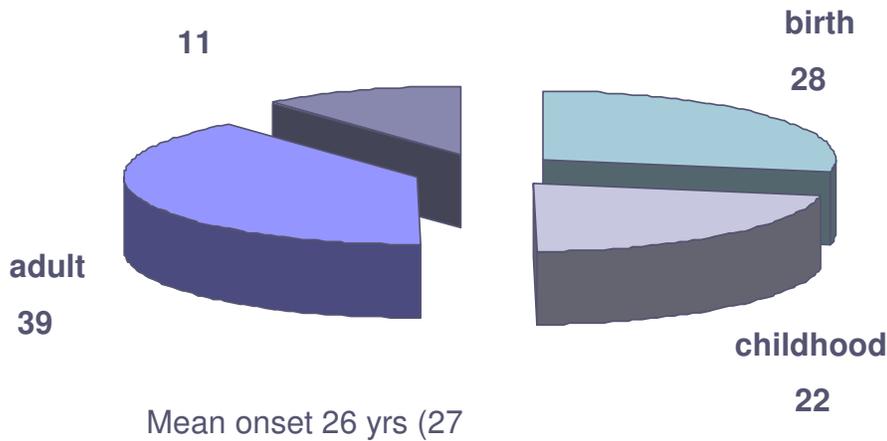
782 **Figure 5.1. Reporting Individual**



783

784 Among the people with disabilities, the average respondent was 40 years old with a standard
 785 deviation of 27 years and an age range of 0 to 97. Twenty-eight percent of the represented
 786 people with disabilities had their initial onset at birth, 22% during childhood (1-18 years old),
 787 39% had their initial onset as adults, and 11% as adults over age 65. The mean age of onset
 788 for the initial disability was 26 years old (SD 27). Eighteen percent of respondents reported a
 789 second disability with an average age of onset at 42 years (SD 23) See Figure 5.2 below for
 790 more information.

791 **Figure 5.2. Age of Onset of Disability**
 older adult



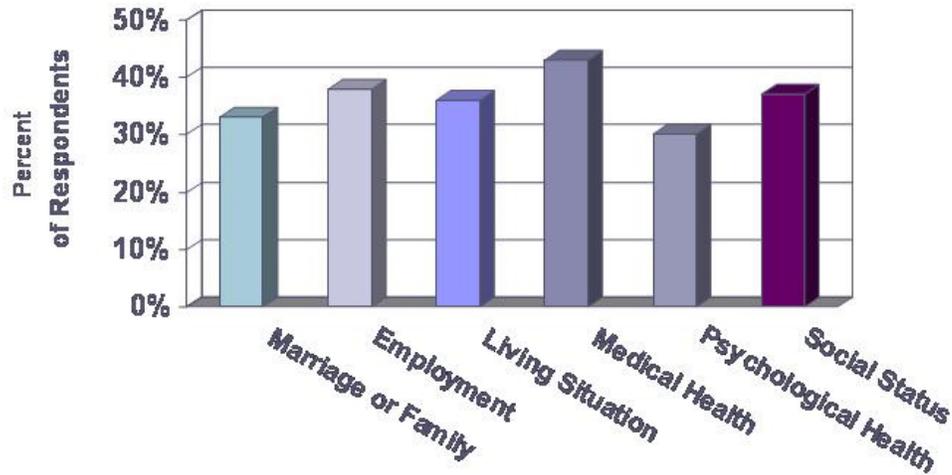
792

793 The 485 participants reported 636 disabilities. Physical disabilities (165) were the most
 794 commonly reported, followed by mental illnesses (151) and developmental disabilities (125).
 795 Dementias accounted for the smallest number at 16, followed by brain injuries at 25. Aging
 796 related disabilities accounted for 40 and long-term illnesses for 73.

797 Eighty-nine percent of the respondents were satisfied with their place of residence. Of the
 798 485 respondents, 288 lived in a home or apartment. Of these only 20% owned their own
 799 home while 80% lived in rental housing.

800 Between 159 and 209 (33 to 43%) respondents believed that their disability caused a life
 801 status change in their marriage or family, employment, living situation, medical health,
 802 psychological health, or social status. In addition, 53% of respondents believed their
 803 disability caused additional health problems, 26% believed it caused additional mental health
 804 problems, and 12% believed it caused additional oral health problems. See Figure 5.3 below
 805 for more information.

806 **Figure 5.3. Disability Caused Life Status Change**

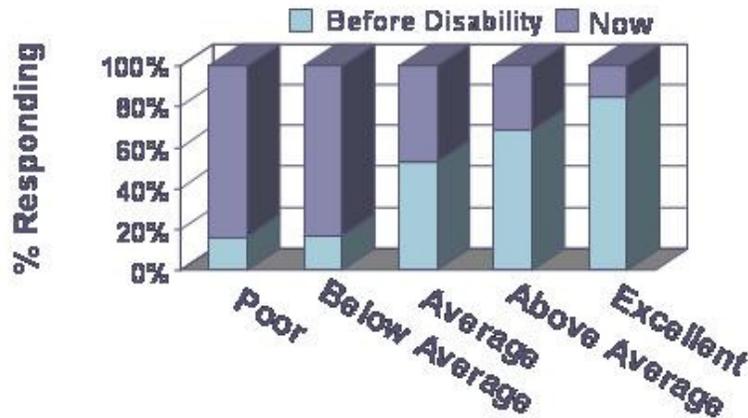


807

808 **Poverty**

809 More than half of the respondents (54.5%) reported total household income of less than
 810 \$25,000 per year. The most commonly reported total household income reported was
 811 \$15,000–24,000 (20%). Just over one third of respondents reported total household income
 812 of less than \$15,000 per year (34.5%).

813 **Figure 5.4. Individual with Disability Quality of Life as Remembered Prior to & After the Disability**
 814

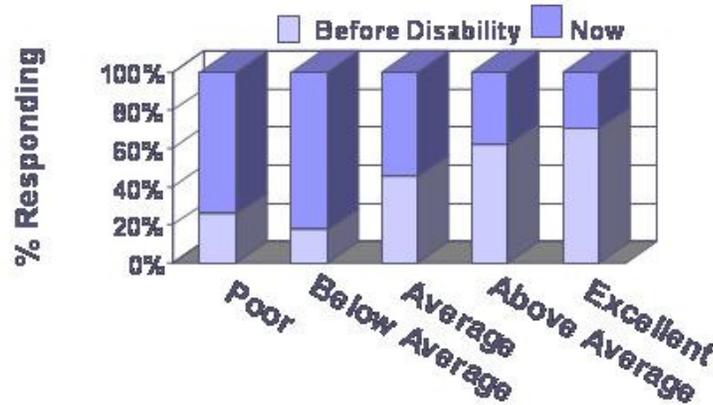


815

816 **Perceived Quality of Life**

817 Data describing quality of life changes for the person before and after the onset of their
 818 disability showed, on average, a dramatic reversal. The largest group reported above average
 819 or excellent quality of life prior to the disability and the largest group reported a poor or
 820 below average quality of life after the onset of the disability. A similar pattern was observed
 821 among caregivers. See Figures 5.4 and 5.5 below for more information.

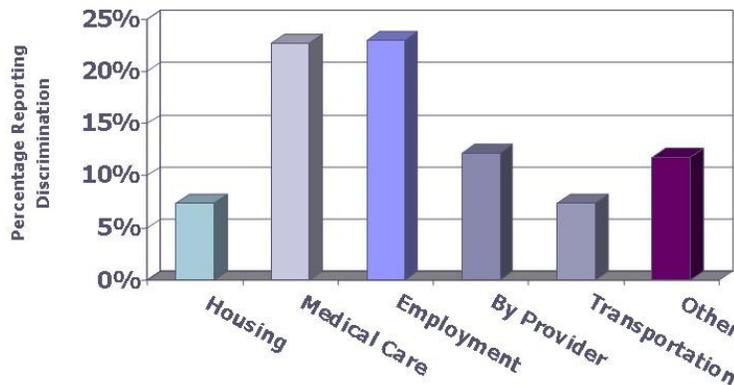
822 **Figure 5.5. Caregiver Quality of Life as Remembered Prior to & After the Disability**



823

824 Respondents were asked to report whether they experienced discrimination in housing, in
 825 medical care systems, by their healthcare providers, in employment, with transportation, or
 826 from any general other area. Nearly half of participants (48%, n=233) reported experiencing
 827 discrimination in at least one area as a result of their disability, accounting for a total of 410
 828 reports across multiple life areas. It is unclear what can be understood in regard to a non-
 829 report (52%, n=252). It could be that a participant had experienced no discrimination and
 830 thus reported none, or it could be that the participant did experience discrimination but
 831 chose not to disclose their experiences. Consequently, it is only possible to draw conclusions
 832 about the 48% of participants who reported at least one experience of discrimination. See
 833 Figure 5.6 below for more information.

834 **Figure 5.6. Report of Discrimination by Type of Contact**

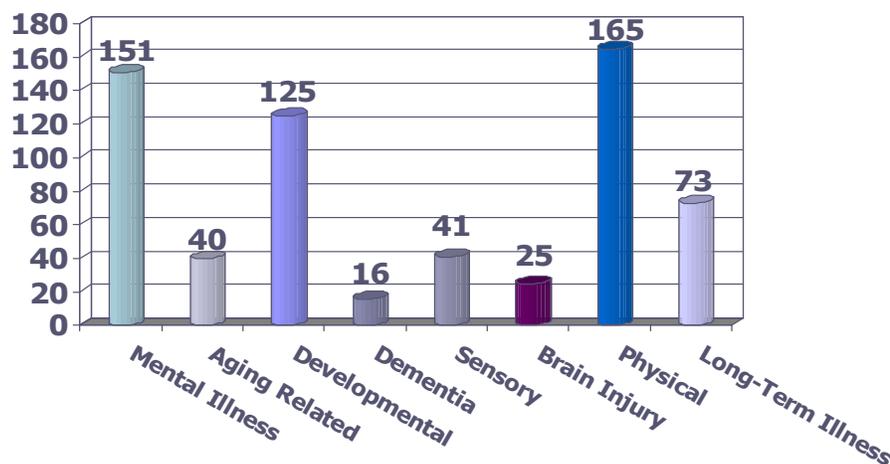


835

836 **Type of Disability**

837 Participants were allowed to report multiple disabilities. Four-hundred-eighty-five (485)
 838 people reported a total of 636 disabilities. Physical disabilities were the most commonly
 839 reported ones (n=165) with mental illness (n=151) and developmental disabilities (n=125)
 840 second and third, respectively. The graph below shows the number of disabilities reported
 841 across eight categories. It is important to note that some disabilities could have been
 842 categorized in more than one group. For example, dementia could be considered a long-term
 843 illness. Participants were allowed to self-select into the category they thought most
 844 appropriate. In some cases (less than 20), participants used the other category to insert a
 845 narrative description, which was categorized by the researchers based on similarity of
 846 category.

847 **Figure 5.7. Types of Disabilities Represented by Respondents**



848

849 **Respondent Reporter by Ages**

850 About half of the respondents answered the questions for themselves (48%, n=225) and
 851 about half (52%, n=244) answered for another person, most often (39%) a child. The
 852 current average age of the respondents was 40 years old (SD 27) with a range from 0 (infant)
 853 to 97 years old. Most of the reported disabilities were acquired after birth (72%). Half were
 854 acquired during adulthood, with 11% of these occurring after age 65.

855 What was the age of onset of the first disability?

- 856
- 39% reported adult (19–64 years old)
 - 857 • 28% present at birth
 - 858 • 22% childhood (birth–18 years old)
 - 859 • 11% older adult (65 years old–over)

860 Below is a sampling of the types of qualitative comments respondents made. To protect the
 861 identity of the participants, some comments were merged or altered slightly, although care
 862 was taken to preserve the spirit of the comments.

- 863
- We are privately insured so I have difficulty getting the same quality of services I
 864 would get if I were on Medicaid.
 - 865 • Doctors have denied me services because I was on Medicaid.

- 866 • Because my disability isn't obvious, some providers think I should not have a
867 medical card.
- 868 • If I had a brain tumor, I would get \$2 million in care; because I have a mental illness
869 I get eight days worth of care.
- 870 • Because of my mental illness, I lost my job, went bankrupt, got divorced—what
871 more could happen? I cannot get medical insurance for mental health.
- 872 • My job was eliminated after my employer found out my child had a disability.
- 873 • No one believes a parent.
- 874 • Airport employees refused to allow me to assist my disabled child at the security
875 checkpoint.
- 876 • I was forced to retire after my disability.
877

878 **SECTION 6: COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**
879

880 The Idaho Real Choices Systems Change Project (Real Choices) studied the effectiveness of
881 various strategies in assisting people of all ages with disabilities to live full, productive lives in
882 their communities. Collaboration between Idaho State University (ISU) Institute of Rural
883 Health (IRH) and the State of Idaho addressed five key elements (1) a Statewide Needs and
884 Resources Assessment, (2) an Anti-Stigma Media Campaign, (3) an Economic Analysis, (4)
885 an Effectiveness Study, and (5) a Community Development Project (CD). This report briefly
886 discusses the accomplishments of the needs and resource assessment and anti-stigma
887 campaign and provides recommendations for future projects utilizing the CD model.

888 **Project Overview**

889 Community development can be accomplished in many ways. For the purposes of this
890 project, CD involves building bridges for people with disabilities so they can integrate into
891 community life. Focusing on the goal of achieving successful community-based policies and
892 plans, this CD-project included the cooperative efforts of advocates, consumers, community
893 organizations and residents, as well as public and private agencies. Participants of the Idaho
894 CD project were asked to identify their resources and then carry out actions that would
895 make their community a more welcoming place for people of all ages with disabilities. The
896 intent was to support the development of sustainable, community-based alternatives for
897 people with disabilities wishing to live in their communities as independently as possible,
898 while also changing the public's willingness to accept people with disabilities into their
899 communities.

900 To attain the goal of making the community a more hospitable place, three types of
901 interrelated activities were initiated. They were (1) anti-stigma media campaigns, (2) a
902 community-based needs and resources assessment and planning project, and (3) the CD
903 project. Quantitative research methods were used in the needs and resource assessment
904 while both qualitative and quantitative approaches were used for the anti-stigma campaign.
905 For the CD project, a qualitative analysis, as summarized here, was completed to outline
906 lessons learned. The three types of activities under the grant are described briefly below. In
907 the main body of the report, the CD activities are provided in date order, as they overlapped
908 and supported each other. The CD project occurred in a three-county area (Bingham,
909 Bonneville, and Jefferson Counties) in eastern Idaho around Idaho Falls. The anti-stigma
910 campaign was presented statewide, with additional activities concentrated in the three-county
911 area as a complement to the CD project. The needs and resources assessment was
912 conducted statewide although data analysis for the three-county area also was completed.

913 **Anti-Stigma Campaigns**

914 As noted previously, there were two anti-stigma campaigns, one statewide and one
915 concentrated in the area of the CD project in eastern Idaho. IRH facilitated design of the
916 anti-stigma campaign with an interactive process involving a statewide Work Group of
917 consumers, advocates, and agencies that serve them. It should be noted that the Work
918 Group identified a number of target audiences for specific anti-stigma activities, but the
919 mass media campaign was selected as the first priority. Due to funding, only the mass media
920 portion was implemented. The campaign package included mass media television and radio
921 ads along with printed posters and brochures. The purpose of the project was to create
922 campaign materials reflecting the experiences of people with disabilities while increasing
923 awareness among the general public about those experiences. The campaign was designed to
924 raise awareness about community integration issues and assist the CD project to take social
925 action. The anti-stigma mass media and print campaign was delivered to the State in 2003.

926 Pre- and post-population-based phone surveys in the identified media markets were
 927 conducted to assess the impact of the campaign. Every library in the state received
 928 brochures which were handed out at conferences and health fairs. Personal contacts were
 929 made with librarians in the three-county area and they were provided with additional
 930 brochures for their patrons. Posters also were designed and distributed to key stakeholders.
 931 The Idaho CareLine resource and referral phone service provided copies of brochures to
 932 those inquiring about disability issues. Toward the end of the CD project, the anti-stigma
 933 campaign was broadcast again, intensively concentrated on the eastern Idaho communities.
 934 As with the statewide campaign, pre- and post-campaign population-based surveys were
 935 conducted. While the anti-stigma campaign employed mass media to raise awareness and
 936 encourage behavior change, the posters, brochures, and CD project were aimed at local
 937 volunteers actively conducting their own accomplishments related to community-wide
 938 integration.

939 **Needs & Resources Assessment**

940 Part of the integrated effort was a needs and resources assessment of services and supports
 941 to people with disabilities, their caregivers, and service providers. Caregivers and consumers
 942 statewide reported on their satisfaction with living arrangements and employment, quality of
 943 life, age of onset, types of disabilities, life status change due to disability, and whether they
 944 had experienced discrimination. Data for the three-county area were tabulated generally
 945 mirroring statewide results. Data from the assessment was used to lay the groundwork for
 946 the community members participating in the CD project.

947 **Selection & Overview of the Community Development Location**

948 In 2003, a cooperative agreement was entered into with Jason and Associates' Idaho Falls
 949 office to carry out the CD project. Jason and Associates was the sole bidder for the Request
 950 for Proposal, which was issued statewide. Their office proposed to focus on the three-
 951 county area of eastern Idaho for the pilot CD project. Letters of support were submitted
 952 from many local leaders who were committed to the project (mayors, county commissioners,
 953 business leaders, disability-serving agencies, etc.). The contractor was responsible for
 954 convening community members and supporting them in identifying community integration
 955 needs and utilizing local resources to address those needs. Ultimately, Real Choices at IRH
 956 sought to create a lasting infrastructure of people and resources in the three-county area to
 957 support ongoing community integration. Additionally, IRH studied CD techniques and
 958 reported the project outcomes as a guide for future CD endeavors in Idaho and nationally.

959 Jason and Associates was charged with supporting and leading a community coalition that
 960 could identify community resources to support people with disabilities without utilizing
 961 public funds. The coalition was designed to address long-term, self-sustaining activities to
 962 identify links with the goal of addressing system-wide community integration needs of
 963 people of all ages with disabilities, long-term illnesses, and/or aging-related disabilities. Jason
 964 and Associates' role was to facilitate and lead a CD project to identify and provide
 965 community-based supports. These supports can be illustrated in the employment sector. For
 966 example, by providing community linkages (like employment opportunities), positive effects
 967 result in life factors, including self determination, community support, and employment. In
 968 addition, the local economy is enhanced because the person may become gainfully
 969 employed.

970 The action phase of the CD work was continued by IRH beyond the life of the cooperative
 971 agreement with Jason and Associates, which ended in August 2005. Ending in February

972 2006, IRH staff continued supporting CD volunteers in the three-county area to encourage
973 changes to their community (see below for further details).

974 To implement the recommendations of Jason and Associates, funds from their contract were
975 used to hire a grant writer in May 2005. Since the grant writer's work was not completed at
976 the end of Jason and Associates' contract (August 2005), and additionally, since IRH wanted
977 to establish self-sustaining CD in the area, Real Choices at IRH continued to support the
978 writer's efforts through February 2006. The grant writer brought the community together to
979 support the development of a universally accessible playground, soliciting donations from a
980 variety of sources. Overall, approximately \$64,000 was raised for the playground. In addition,
981 land was donated by the city and other donations came from local organizations.

982 **Summary Comments: Lessons Learned**

983 In the two years of the project, a great deal of information was garnered. Perhaps the most
984 stunning result of the project was a more full understanding of the difference between public
985 participation/neutral facilitation and community development. One of the common
986 distresses of both people with disabilities and those who provide services and supports is
987 that much talk occurs but nothing actually changes. Certainly public participation and neutral
988 facilitation are key aspects to system change because they permit expression of the voice of
989 volunteers. However, the actual work of making those changes in the community is
990 accomplished through CD, not public participation or facilitation. We believe that this piece
991 of knowledge is so important that it alone could move many communities forward from
992 their good-faith efforts to include people with disabilities in their processes. Processes that
993 yield no change despite the clear desire of people with and without disabilities can be
994 thwarted without a commitment to, and understanding of, the principles and practices of
995 CD.

996 Because Real Choices was first and foremost a research study to understand the systems in
997 Idaho and to examine how changes could occur to support true community integration, the
998 information gathered was a complete success. However, some of the information was
999 painfully wrought, and pointed to the flaws in how the CD project was undertaken. As noted
1000 above, the overall project did have a very positive outcome in that real changes occurred in
1001 the community; however, the true potential of a successful CD project was not realized. On
1002 balance, excellent work was done, both for the community and in learning techniques for
1003 enhancing the success of future projects. The sincere efforts of community volunteers were
1004 impressive and their dedication to the project was demonstrated.

1005 ***Year 1 Activities, 2003***

1006 This section of the report is designed to provide a sequential presentation of the activities
1007 under the CD project. It offers a definition of community integration and describes Jason
1008 and Associates and volunteers' specific activities in the three-county area.

1009 In September 2003, a Coalition Team was organized by Jason and Associates representing
1010 individuals with a broad range of backgrounds and expertise. The group included
1011 community leaders, agency providers, and those with disabilities or experiences with
1012 disabilities—such as family members. The group prepared a mission statement to guide their
1013 work: To foster self determination for all people by utilizing our community's resources.
1014 Because of their diversity and varying knowledge of disabilities, the participants initially
1015 required briefings on community integration challenges in life areas (e.g., housing,
1016 transportation, education, recreation, employment). Nearly day-long presentations were

1017 offered by local agency representatives in each of the life areas. The IRH Real Choices staff
 1018 also made multiple presentations to the CD team (including presentations of the anti-stigma
 1019 media campaign and needs and resources assessment data for the three-county area) to assist
 1020 them in understanding the project, as well as the financial and policy issues associated with
 1021 systems change.

1022 Three public hearings were held to collect community-wide information, and all the
 1023 meetings of the Team were held in public. People who were participants in the Real Choices
 1024 Effectiveness Study, all of whom had a disability of some type, were invited to address the
 1025 Team. Additional people with disabilities came before the Team and identified various
 1026 barriers to community integration.

1027 Volunteers with Jason and Associates organized a disability day at the regional shopping mall
 1028 to raise awareness about community integration. The out-of-state company that manages the
 1029 mall presented the Team with many barriers; participants attributed this to stigmatizing
 1030 attitudes toward people with disabilities. The local manager expressed concern, for example,
 1031 that people in wheelchairs might go through shops and knock down racks and displays.
 1032 Impediments were imposed, such as requiring non-profit or volunteer organizations to
 1033 obtain liability insurance. IRH supported volunteers by paying the additional fees imposed
 1034 by the mall and offering its own liability insurance.

1035 Ultimately, the Team made 12 recommendations for sustainable community changes in the
 1036 areas of employment, housing, transportation, education, healthcare, and community
 1037 building. Letters containing these recommendations were mailed to a variety of relevant local
 1038 leaders, including mayors, county commissioners, law enforcement, transportation providers,
 1039 schools, and city/county planners.

1040 ***Year 2 Activities, 2004***

1041 Year 2 activities focused on taking the issues identified in Year 1 and undertook specific
 1042 activities to carry out those recommendations. After an analysis of Phase I, it was
 1043 determined that Phase II should focus on specific action steps. While Phase I involved the
 1044 Coalition Team sending its recommendations to others, Phase II was to focus on the
 1045 volunteers taking steps to begin making community change a reality. In September 2004, a
 1046 Core Team was organized exclusively of people with disabilities and their families. The all-
 1047 disability Core Team was created to identify specific activities to carry out the threshold
 1048 work completed by the Coalition Team in Year 1. Coalition Team members were invited to
 1049 participate in Core Team meetings.

1050 The Core Team invited the general public to a series of workshops on various topics
 1051 including employment, mental health, healthcare, transportation, recreation, and
 1052 transitioning out of nursing homes. In May 2005 the Core Team identified the following
 1053 projects:

- 1054 • a universally accessible playground,
- 1055 • a universally accessible fishing dock,
- 1056 • a community training program to assist individuals with disabilities in joining and
 1057 participating in community groups (e.g., Chamber of Commerce, Planning
 1058 Commissions, library boards, etc.),
- 1059 • visual/audio traffic control devices,

- 1060 • a study to identify integration of available transportation services to serve individuals
1061 with disabilities,
- 1062 • signs/billboards identifying the Greater Idaho Falls area (Jefferson, Bonneville, and
1063 Bingham Counties) as universally accessible.

1064 The Core Team prioritized the projects, with the immediate goal of addressing the first three
1065 listed above. As mentioned earlier, a grant writer was hired in mid-2005. His job was to
1066 identify funding for these three priority items and mobilize local resources (financial and
1067 non-financial). Grant applications totaling \$270,000 for the playground were submitted by
1068 February 2006. Funding requests for a universally accessible fishing dock were also
1069 submitted and are still pending. A local non-profit organization volunteered to spearhead the
1070 community training program although it was not operating as of February 2006.

1071 In addressing the playground, the writer successfully partnered with a local non-profit
1072 organization representing parents of children with disabilities, the City of Idaho Falls, and
1073 other local organizations. Approximately \$64,000 was raised for the project and the land was
1074 donated by the city with other donations from local organizations. Core Team members
1075 were enthusiastic about this project and its successful implementation by community
1076 partners. The additional grant applications were pending as of May 2006. The Idaho Falls
1077 coalition forged a collaborative relationship with officials and volunteers in Meridian, Idaho,
1078 where the State's first universally accessible playground is located. Over four years, Meridian
1079 organizers, starting with parents of children with disabilities, raised funds and opened Phase
1080 I of a new park. With access to information from Meridian officials, the Idaho Falls coalition
1081 was able to move more quickly to realize the goal of an accessible playground.

1082 **Action Phase**

1083 Participants were advised at the start of Year 1 and again at the start of Year 2 that IRH
1084 participation in the project would be completed in July 2005. Members of the Core and
1085 Coalition Teams were encouraged to begin the process of creating a self-sufficiency plan by
1086 the close of the Real Choices. The expectation was that it would continue after the
1087 conclusion of the grant and serve as a model for other communities. Because a self-
1088 sufficiency plan had not been completed by July 2005, IRH retained the grant writer through
1089 February 2006 to support the plan's implementation. Efforts by the grant writer were
1090 significant; contact with area mayors and other officials were made to identify methods for
1091 sustaining the Core Team's momentum.

1092 During this period, the Core Team explored three approaches for self sufficiency.

- 1093 • The first option was to encourage the group to form a non-profit 501(c)(3). This
1094 approach was unsuccessful as the volunteers on the two teams could not commit the
1095 time to running such an organization. At their September 2005 meeting, the teams
1096 determined not to pursue this approach.
- 1097 • The second option was to continue operating the Core and Coalition Teams under a
1098 currently functioning non-profit or government entity's umbrella, such as the United
1099 Way or the regional office of IDHW. This required the Teams to identify a funding
1100 stream to cover operations and space under the auspices of the umbrella
1101 organization. At the September meeting 2005, this option was also abandoned.

1102 • The third option was to form a citizen’s advisory committee on disabilities for each
 1103 of the three counties (Bonneville, Jefferson, and Bingham) consisting of interested
 1104 volunteers. The volunteers would include the Coalition and Core Team members
 1105 and involve people found by a combination of recommendations from local officials
 1106 and responses to local advertisements. The local officials would select and organize
 1107 the committees. The advisory committee would keep the local officials informed of
 1108 needs in the disability community. The local officials would provide a place to meet
 1109 and cover the minimal operating expenses. Presentation of the idea was well received
 1110 by the various county commissioners and mayors; however, they did not participate
 1111 in helping to find volunteers to serve on the committees nor was the committee a
 1112 priority for them. The advertisement requesting volunteers was placed in the local
 1113 newspapers but did not result in any volunteers. The efforts did increase awareness
 1114 of needs in the disability communities. The idea would have a better chance of
 1115 success if more of the local officials had remained involved from the beginning of
 1116 the project. This option was abandoned in February 2006.

1117 Although Core Team members chose not to pursue the above options, the individuals
 1118 involved in the Coalition and Core Teams retained the knowledge gained during the process
 1119 and still remain active in disability-related activities in the community. The universally
 1120 accessible playground project united established community organizations and community
 1121 resources and enhanced community awareness of the needs of people with disabilities. The
 1122 impacts of this shared knowledge and experience should not be understated.

1123 Similarly, the impact of the construction of a universally accessible playground should not be
 1124 dismissed. While on the face of it, an accessible playground would only meet the needs of
 1125 children and youth with disabilities, it brings with it other, less obvious, benefits that point
 1126 toward sustainability and making the community more aware and receptive to people with
 1127 disabilities. The playground offers the opportunity for multi-generational, family interaction
 1128 for children and/or adults with disabilities in a comfortable outside setting. It provides
 1129 opportunities for shared, positive, and developmentally appropriate activities. In addition to
 1130 the benefits for those who use the park directly, other benefits accrue. Undoubtedly, the
 1131 playground is attractive to those without disabilities, increasing the opportunities for all
 1132 people to participate in a truly integrated setting. Also, the very presence of the park speaks
 1133 to the importance of noticing and accepting people with disabilities. The mere presence of
 1134 the park to those who pass by makes a statement that reduces the stigma and provides a
 1135 message that the community perceives as integration.

1136 **Observations & Recommendations**

1137 As noted in the background portion of this report, the work of this two-year CD project
 1138 crystallized the differences between public participation/facilitation and CD. Both have a
 1139 significant role to play in systems change. However, public participation/neutral facilitation
 1140 will not yield active change. While it is ideal for issue identification and plan development
 1141 and can point to what needs to be changed and how it might be accomplished, it alone does
 1142 not bring about change.

1143 *Jason and Associates is a firm specializing in public participation and neutral facilitation. The firm is*
 1144 *inexperienced in CD as a field. As a result, the contractor applied public participation and neutral*
 1145 *facilitation to the project rather than CD. Jason’s response to the Request for Proposal indicated an*
 1146 *understanding of CD, but the contractor did not employ CD best practices in executing the cooperative*
 1147 *agreement. Hiring a grant writer in the final few months of the project, while helpful, provided insufficient*

1148 *support to the teams and did not take the place of a CD specialist. CD requires active participation by*
 1149 *volunteers and the Community Resource Developer (CRD) as partners to form relationships, create activities*
 1150 *and programs, and produce concrete and measurable results. Links need to be formed between team members*
 1151 *and the wider community, a job of the CRD.*

1152 It is recommended that future CD projects employ a CRD from the beginning. This person
 1153 must foster community leadership, guide volunteers in building community relationships,
 1154 and actively encourage tactics and actions to be taken throughout the project to build on
 1155 successes. This person should be trained in CD work; specifically understanding how to
 1156 move a community to action on behalf of people with disabilities. Neutral facilitation and
 1157 public participation methodologies, done in manners that empower volunteers, may underlie
 1158 the CRD's work but should not replace it.

1159 It is recommended that the CRD train volunteers on how to do effective CD. This training
 1160 should occur at the outset of the project. Many resources are available on CD, including
 1161 those designed by disability advocacy organizations. Examples include those created by the
 1162 Asset-Based Community Development Institute at Northwestern University, work at the
 1163 Center on Human Policy at Syracuse University, programs developed by the Center for Self-
 1164 Determination, and various publications of the ARC.

1165 *The 12 areas of recommendations sent to local officials in Year 1, while helpful, were not pursued. Interviews*
 1166 *with local officials conducted by Jason and Associates at the close of Year 1 indicated the recipients did not*
 1167 *remember the letters and/or did not understand the role of the volunteers who sent them. In Year 2, the Core*
 1168 *Team generally did not return to these local officials to build on relationships initiated in Year 1.*

1169 It is recommended that more local officials join active members of the project rather than
 1170 send them formal letters, which can be misplaced or ignored. Letters also are ineffective
 1171 when the recipients do not understand the senders/community organization volunteers'
 1172 roles and responsibilities. While the mayor of the metropolitan hub of the area was a
 1173 member of the Coalition Team, she attended few meetings and did not provide a substitute
 1174 in her absence. A CRD could further assist by meeting with, briefing, and obtaining input
 1175 from mayors or other local officials between meetings. This was a successful tactic by the
 1176 grant writer in obtaining support for the accessible playground. Personal contacts by
 1177 volunteers and the CRD are preferred in conveying recommendations. The results of those
 1178 contacts should be reported back to the community volunteers to further inform their work.

1179 *Switching from the Year 1 Coalition Team (community) to the Core Team (people with disabilities) in Year*
 1180 *2 created challenges with project continuity. The Coalition Team's work in Year 1 involved education about*
 1181 *disability issues and recommendations mailed to various local officials. The Core Team performed admirably*
 1182 *in identifying worthwhile projects. However, once the projects were identified, the Team did not have the*
 1183 *expertise or experience to move forward with project development.*

1184 It is recommended that the Coalition/and Core Teams be merged at the outset of the CD
 1185 project, ensuring majority representation by people with disabilities and their families.
 1186 Representation by people with disabilities and their families can serve as an informal tool for
 1187 educating those on the team with less knowledge of disability issues, thus omitting the need
 1188 for lengthy education (as was done in Year 1).

1189 It is recommended that the CRD work hand-in-hand with the Coalition/Core Teams to
 1190 encourage action-taking and results-oriented activities rather than solely education. The CRD

1191 should encourage and motivate the teams and actively pursue their recommendations into
1192 concrete community actions.

1193 *While community participation was encouraged through public hearings and meetings as well as a Disability*
1194 *Day at the regional shopping mall, subsequent steps furthering goals of CD were not attained. Community*
1195 *awareness of disability issues was raised. However, speaking at a meeting/hearing or viewing extensive*
1196 *displays at the mall are not equivalent to active involvement in community issues. A next step should involve*
1197 *recruiting the interested public to the work of community integration. An avenue for involvement in the team's*
1198 *work (and action steps) should be provided to those with sufficient interest to attend meetings/hearings.*

1199 It is recommended that awareness-building be part of the work of CD. The Idaho project
1200 performed this well with media relations and brochure distribution. Building on awareness, a
1201 CD project should actively recruit relevant community members to take action on behalf of
1202 the community integration movement. For example, they should identify a need for jobs
1203 among people with disabilities and take steps to encourage action by people who can offer
1204 jobs to make their places of business more welcoming to people with disabilities.

1205 *Stigma toward people with disabilities remains a serious problem. The difficulty faced with the area shopping*
1206 *mall is an example of this problem.*

1207 It is recommended that anti-stigma activities occur simultaneous to the CD project. Year 1
1208 of the CD project resulted in free media among local television and radio stations as well as
1209 the IRH anti-stigma media campaign in the three-county area. Media campaigns, such as the
1210 one used in Idaho, are effective in raising awareness, but are unlikely to cause people to
1211 change their attitudes and behaviors toward people with disabilities. A multi-faceted anti-
1212 stigma effort can be successful if it includes not only media coverage but additional outreach,
1213 including public speaking by volunteers, meetings with key employers, landlords, and others
1214 in the community whose attitudes might be stigmatizing without person-to-person contact
1215 with volunteers. The anti-stigma Work Group that designed the statewide media campaign
1216 identified these and other outreach methodologies, but funding did not permit their
1217 implementation. Additionally, creation of a statewide speakers' bureau did not occur when
1218 an insufficient number of people with disabilities volunteered to join. In the three-county
1219 area, some efforts in this direction included the public workshops held in Year 2.
1220 Unfortunately, this second step was not undertaken in a significant way in the CD project.
1221 Providing volunteers with basic speaking tools (e.g., PowerPoint) and written materials could
1222 assist them as members of a speakers' bureau and sharing their stories with community
1223 groups.

1224 *Much of the Coalition Team's work in Year 1 focused on education. Many of the people included in the*
1225 *Coalition Team had no ties to the disability community and required education on the issues and concerns.*
1226 *While this is worthwhile for expanding the knowledge of those without understanding of disabilities, it created*
1227 *an uneven working style across the group in Year 1. In Year 2, including people with disabilities and their*
1228 *family members in the Core Team brought a more consistent understanding across the members. The Core*
1229 *Team held workshops on various topics including employment, mental health, healthcare, transportation,*
1230 *recreation, and transitioning out of nursing homes. Some of their activities duplicated the work of Year 1.*
1231 *The workshops increased public interest initially, but momentum was lost when there was no visible evidence*
1232 *of new discussions and no apparent implementation of the workshop's suggestions.*

1233 It is recommended that once awareness is raised (anti-stigma campaign) and input solicited
1234 (public meetings), the CD project must move forward with implementation. The CRD is the
1235 best person to carry out those functions in partnership with volunteers.

1236 It is recommended that the need to provide education to community members about
 1237 disability issues must be addressed in any similar project. Including people with disabilities
 1238 and people without disabilities on a team provides this education without the need for
 1239 extensive educational programs, which are time-consuming and affect attendance when
 1240 concrete action steps cannot be directly linked to the educational activities. In Year 1, almost
 1241 all of the monthly meetings involved an educational component, resulting in
 1242 recommendations forwarded to other bodies. This delayed the Team's own progress to
 1243 specific action steps.

1244 It is recommended that specific communication tools be used to report back to the
 1245 community on group action (newsletter, website, etc.). To a lesser extent, this was used in
 1246 the project. Greater efforts should be used in future projects.

1247 It is recommended that strong partnerships be formed among the volunteers and local
 1248 media. While the project included the community relations director for the local newspaper,
 1249 this relationship did not result in the anticipated exposure. There were many opportunities
 1250 for free media which were not pursued for a variety of reasons. For example, a speaker's
 1251 bureau could have taken the community integration message throughout the community.

1252 *Involvement of local agencies (public and private) is important to the overall success of a CD project. This*
 1253 *project involved collaboration with state-level advocates in the grant and program design. The statewide group,*
 1254 *the Community Integration Team, convened by the IDHW and the Consortium for Idahoans with*
 1255 *Disabilities (CID), was enlisted as partners in Real Choices. IRH also reported to them at their regular*
 1256 *meetings on the project's status. It was assumed that these statewide organizations would utilize the*
 1257 *enthusiasm of their local representatives and consumers. However, some paid providers in the local disability*
 1258 *community perceived the CD project as duplicative of their agencies' responsibilities, which it was not. This is*
 1259 *a difficult issue for a CRD to address.*

1260 It is recommended that local providers be briefed in the beginning about the CD project and
 1261 invited to participate. The CRD should make clear that the project is designed to support
 1262 existing efforts and help develop additional community supports unavailable for
 1263 reimbursement through professional providers. The CD project should not be perceived as a
 1264 duplication of currently offered public and private service systems.

1265 It is recommended that local providers be invited to participate, if not as members of the
 1266 community team, as technical experts to the team of volunteers.

1267 It is recommended that methods for communication from statewide to local advocates be
 1268 established.

1269 *Attendance at meetings dwindled during the two years. In large measure, those attending were agency*
 1270 *representatives whose time was paid by their employers. When Jason and Associates' in-house evaluator*
 1271 *asked individuals who were not attending why, participants said they remained interested but simply could not*
 1272 *attend all-day monthly meetings between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. A corollary to this problem became the*
 1273 *facilitation technique, called group memory, which was used for written minutes. It focused on themes rather*
 1274 *than a simple recitation of action steps. This process does not promote action steps and is unlikely to be read.*
 1275 *Minutes were not always reported back to the teams or to IRH in a timely manner.*

1276 It is recommended that at the time of participant recruitment clear time/effort expectations
 1277 are provided. In addition, meetings should be as short as possible and mixed between day
 1278 and evening sessions. Brief, clear minutes should be issued for those who could not attend.
 1279 Posting CD materials on the web also is desirable to keep people who cannot attend

1280 involved in the work. Alternative methods of communication include email, email lists, or
1281 blogs. The CRD should serve as host and communication liaison among all parties.

1282 *Interaction with elected officials can also pay dividends when transitioning community development efforts from*
1283 *federal and state grants. Due to scarce resources, these elected leaders often know how to address specific needs*
1284 *or challenges using resources already available within their communities. Additionally, the teams may identify*
1285 *accessibility issues in public buildings, which can be addressed by involved local officials. In the three-county*
1286 *area, Jason and Associates found it challenging to obtain free, accessible meeting locations at public sites.*

1287 It is recommended that government officials (city, county, state) and/or their staff be
1288 actively involved in the CD project. They can serve as members of a team and provide
1289 information on grants, policies, and procedures. To ensure sustainability for a CD project,
1290 their involvement at all levels is critical. The CRD should meet with them regularly.

1291 *Elected leaders were enthusiastic about the CD project and initially participated. However, as time evolved,*
1292 *their interest waned. It should be recognized that there are great demands on their time, many are volunteers*
1293 *with fulltime jobs, any contributions they are willing to make may achieve good outcomes.*

1294 It is recommended that elected leaders be invited to be involved, receive regular briefings if
1295 they cannot attend organized meetings, have their expertise solicited, and have their time
1296 honored. These leaders are closely connected to their respective communities and are very
1297 often willing to support efforts to serve individuals with special needs. Their challenge is
1298 being aware of all the needs individuals with disabilities may have. Due to scarce resources,
1299 elected leaders often know how to address specific needs or challenges using resources
1300 already available within their communities. Their staff—such as planning and zoning
1301 employees—play pivotal roles in accessibility issues.

1302 *Public participation and neutral facilitation are important to CD work. However, they must be preparatory*
1303 *or underlie solid CD work. Additionally, in planning for a CD project, organizers must determine clear*
1304 *expectations for the project to guide the work of all involved.*

1305 It is recommended that all staff involved in a CD project receive training in how to
1306 accomplish successful CD. Many resources are available. Organizations with stature in the
1307 community should be involved from the start and asked to sustain specific activities as they
1308 occur. The goal is to create impetus leading to a more permanent, long-term presence of the
1309 related activities and programs in the community. The skill set and structure of the work to
1310 establish accessibility and reduce stigma for people with disabilities is no different than
1311 revitalizing a disused local downtown, expanding schools, or marketing a community. Many
1312 individuals in communities have accomplished this type of work and their skills are
1313 transferable to a CD project.

1314 *Community members often identify needs and expect government to meet them. This is especially true in the*
1315 *disability community, where agencies and paid providers have been employed to provide the services needed to*
1316 *sustain a person with a disability. Helping community volunteers understand that their work goes beyond*
1317 *government is a challenge. Further, CD work should focus on opportunities for action rather than addressing*
1318 *needs or gaps in services alone. Encouraging them to act, rather than wait for government to respond, is a*
1319 *similar challenge for the CRD.*

1320 It is recommended that community volunteers receive a short initial briefing on the currently
1321 available public services. During the process of work, the CD specialists or facilitators
1322 should remind them of the differing roles of government and nongovernmental/volunteer
1323 efforts. For example, Medicaid may pay for transportation, but only for medical purposes.

1324 Children with emotional disturbances may receive accommodations in educational settings,
1325 but only for issues that affect learning. Understanding these restrictions can help volunteers
1326 better understand how government fits into the community integration picture. At the same
1327 time, government representatives should listen to volunteer's suggestions/recommendations
1328 to find innovative ways to make improvements to existing services and programs.

1329 *Locating a firm in Idaho specializing in CD was not possible. This may be true elsewhere.*

1330 It is recommended that the person serving as the CRD, if not a trained in CD, receive
1331 sufficient education in CD to bring structure and motivation to the project. This is a unique
1332 field and requires a specific skill set.

1333 *Funding for a CD project need not be expensive. Retaining an in-house CRD is likely the most cost-effective
1334 approach.*

1335 It is recommended that a CRD be hired in-house to minimize costs of a project. Consultant
1336 fees can be avoided in this way.

1337 *Members of the Coalition Team in Year 1 were frustrated that they were unable to help individual people
1338 with disabilities. They were hopeful at the outset of the project that such individuals would come before the
1339 Team so they could then provide assistance face-to-face. This was impossible for a variety of reasons, primarily
1340 respecting the privacy and confidentiality of specific individuals with disabilities. In addition, it became clear
1341 that some members of the Team did not understand their role to be that of resource development community
1342 wide vs. person-specific, this was not the thrust of the project. The volunteers' willingness to become involved in
1343 individual efforts is admirable and encouraging as it demonstrates a desire to include people with disabilities
1344 in their everyday lives. However, community-wide activities must be undertaken for the success of integration
1345 efforts provided to all people with disabilities, not just a few.*

1346 It is recommended that expectations for a team be stated clearly at the outset and the
1347 differences between community-wide development and personal interaction be
1348 demonstrated. If volunteers are expected to interact with people with disabilities on an
1349 individual basis, they will need to understand this expectation. However, if CD is the goal,
1350 volunteers should understand that they are to work on changes in systems, not necessarily
1351 changes for selected individuals with disabilities. Creating a team with people with disabilities
1352 as well as those without can better focus the group on system's issues.
1353

1354 **SECTION 7: ANTI-STIGMA CAMPAIGN**
1355

1356 Stigma is recognized in a significant body of research as one of the most important barriers
 1357 for people with disabilities to lead productive and full lives in their communities (Haghighat,
 1358 2001; Hinshaw & Cicchetti, 2000; Kilbury, Bordieri & Wong, 1996; Crisp, 2000; Johnstone,
 1359 2001; Corrigan & Watson, 2002; Corrigan et al., 2001a; Corrigan et al., 2001b; Finlay et al.,
 1360 2001; Henry et al., 2002; Crocetti et al., 1974; Link et al., 2001; Link et al., 1992; Penn et al.,
 1361 1994; Rabkin, 1974; Struening et al., 2001; Bassett & Bassett, 2001; Brown & Bradley,
 1362 2002). Stigma's negative attributions toward people with disabilities are learned in childhood
 1363 from strong cultural influences such as school and the media (Wahl, 1995). These messages
 1364 contain assumptions that people with disabilities are to be feared, trivialized, pitied, or
 1365 ridiculed (Shapiro, 1999; Wilson & Lewiecki-Wilson, 2001). People with disabilities often
 1366 face hostile, oppressive environments in their communities, such as discrimination in
 1367 housing and education, a lack of health and social services, and a lack of jobs and other
 1368 prerequisite opportunities needed to live full, productive lives as community members
 1369 (Charlton, 2000).

1370 For many people with disabilities, stigma is a greater contributor to personal isolation than
 1371 the disability itself (Kilbury, Bordieri, & Wong, 1996). Quality of life and self esteem are
 1372 impacted negatively (Yanos, Rosenfeld, & Horowitz, 2001; Corrigan & Watson, 2002; Link
 1373 et al, 2001). Stigma adversely influences employment potential (Bassett, Lloyd, & Bassett,
 1374 2001; Henry & Lucca, 2002) and human rights (Johnstone, 2001). These negative impacts of
 1375 stigma also affect their caregivers and family members (Struening et al., 2001; Veltman,
 1376 Cameron, & Stewart, 2002).

1377 Social marketing draws on the techniques of commercial marketing to affect a social cause,
 1378 in this case to lessen negative attitudes and behaviors toward people with disabilities. Philip
 1379 Kotler and Eduardo Roberto define the term as: a social-change management technology
 1380 involving the design, implementation, and control of programs aimed at increasing the
 1381 acceptability or a social idea or practice in one or more groups of target adopters (Kotler &
 1382 Roberto, 1989, p. 24). For disability, social marketing encourages people to change negative
 1383 attitudes and attempts to counteract stigma, thus encouraging community integration for
 1384 people with disabilities. Social marketing's ultimate goal in this context is to encourage the
 1385 public to change their negative attitudes toward people with disabilities and exchange them
 1386 for new, positive attitudes (Rothschild, 1999).

1387 **Methodology**

1388 The anti-stigma campaign, created under Idaho's Real Choices Systems Change Grant, was
 1389 divided into four major action steps.

- 1390 • Step 1: Participatory Strategic Planning: A heuristic, participatory strategic planning
 1391 process designed to identify key audiences and to empower people with disabilities
 1392 to create their own language and messages for the campaign.
- 1393 • Step 2: Developing Materials: Development of strategic campaign materials based on
 1394 the work completed by people with disabilities in Step 1.
- 1395 • Step 3: Distribution and Broadcasting: Distribution of print materials and broadcast
 1396 materials (television and radio) developed in Step 2.
- 1397 • Step 4: Evaluation: Process and outcome evaluation relating to the campaign, created
 1398 in Steps 1–3.

1399 Step 1: Participatory Strategic Planning

1400 People from all disability groups (physical, developmental, mental illness, and age-related)
1401 were invited to participate on a Work Group to develop the anti-stigma campaign. All were
1402 volunteers with the stated desire to address stigma as it relates to people with disabilities.
1403 The 12-member group met for 13 months (February 2002–March 2003) and follow a
1404 participatory strategic planning model created specifically to empower people with
1405 disabilities as they: studied the issue of stigma, identified key life areas where discrimination
1406 is experienced, and created or codified a language they felt best characterized their
1407 worldview. The *Social Marketing Matrix* created for strategic planning purposes followed the
1408 general tenets asserted by Paulo Freire (2003) in pedagogy designed to give voice to an
1409 oppressed people. Since stigma can result in discrimination, marginalization, and oppression
1410 of people with disabilities, the modified Freirean structure was appropriate to this population
1411 group. This process also was based on the tenets of participatory research, which as a
1412 method for empowerment—involves the people who are studied (in this case people with
1413 disabilities) as active participants in the methods, actions, and outcomes of the academic
1414 approach (Hall, 1981; Tandon, 1981). Development of the *Marketing Matrix* called on the
1415 group to identify social or economic environments where stigma is present, decide what the
1416 issues were relating to those environments, what social marketing messages were needed to
1417 change the situation, and how those messages might be delivered. Throughout the process,
1418 care was taken to record and preserve the specific language identified by people with
1419 disabilities as critical to their lives. A critical activity in Step 1 was preparation of a slogan and
1420 *Single Overriding Communication Objective* (SOCO) for the campaign: People of all ages with
1421 disabilities and long-term illnesses have abilities that contribute to their communities. They
1422 want homes, families, and friends, just like everyone else. The short slogan used in the
1423 campaign was: “Everyday People, Everyday Lives.”

1424 Step 2: Developing Materials

1425 The first activity in this step was to conduct a national search to determine if any other
1426 cross-disability anti-stigma campaigns had been created. No cross-disability campaigns were
1427 identified although various organizations had completed anti-stigma campaigns for one
1428 specific disability. This prompted a decision to create a unique cross-disability campaign.
1429 Using the codified language and worldview explored by people with disabilities in Step 1,
1430 IRH’s public relations and advertising professionals then began work on creative concepts.
1431 Based on the SOCO and guided by the Social Marketing Matrix, the professionals designed
1432 four English-language television ads, one English-language radio ad, and a series of Spanish-
1433 language radio Novellas. In addition, a brochure addressing stigma was produced, as was a
1434 poster for limited distribution. The ads focused on the creative concept: “We have hopes.
1435 We have goals. We are just like you.” Due to funding considerations, IRH utilized pre-
1436 existing footage provided by various Idaho disability organizations, which required the
1437 creation of ads presenting an emotional appeal with a somewhat limited ability to achieve
1438 attitude/behavior change (Kotler & Roberto, 1989). Television and radio were selected
1439 because of their ability to reach large audiences and their proven ability to successfully
1440 address attitude change (Fishbein, 2002). In addition, the Work Group of people with
1441 disabilities considered the funding limitations and decided that mass media advertising was
1442 the most expedient approach to counteract what the Work Group perceived as negative
1443 images about people with disabilities in a broad spectrum of the mainstream cultural media.
1444 It should be noted that the Work Group also identified additional target audiences as a high
1445 priority for future social marketing approaches. Insufficient funds were available to address

1446 these specific target audiences, including medical providers, public officials, employers and
 1447 coworkers, merchants, landlords, transportation providers, community and faith-based
 1448 organizations, education, judicial and corrections, informal supports, and caregivers as well
 1449 as paid caregivers. This information was referred to the Community Integration Committee's
 1450 Education Subcommittee to be addressed as additional funding was identified (See Appendix
 1451 D, Work Group: Summary and Referrals).

1452 All campaign materials were developed based on the "words and world" of people with
 1453 disabilities serving on the Work Group (Freire, 2003). Detailed minutes taken at each
 1454 meeting emphasized the terms, and emotions attached to them for use in the campaign.
 1455 Discussions among Work Group members focused on issues relating to the appropriate uses
 1456 of words from a cross-disability content, which was unique to them. That is, some words
 1457 meant different things to different people, and care was given to select words and phrases
 1458 comfortable for everyone. Additionally, an initial proposal involved creating four ads
 1459 concerning developmental disability, aging, physical disability, and mental illness. After
 1460 discussions, it was decided not to focus on mental illness alone, but instead to create a
 1461 television ad that focused on hidden disabilities, such as mental illness and brain injury.
 1462 Results of these discussions were provided to a production company to prepare the radio
 1463 and television ads. Scripts and rough cuts of the advertisements were presented to the Work
 1464 Group for review and clarifications to ensure their intent was reflected in the final materials.
 1465 A similar process was used for creating the brochure text.

1466 When the Work Group began the Spanish Novellas, it was necessary to take a slightly
 1467 different approach because no one on the Work Group spoke Spanish. Spanish-language
 1468 radio Novellas were selected because of their ability to reach a broad audience of Idaho's
 1469 migrant workers through this promising method of communicating to Mexican Americans
 1470 (Story, 2003). Ethnic Mexican Americans wrote scripts for the Novellas and focus groups
 1471 were held in Spanish to present the concepts to the target audience. The scripts were
 1472 changed in areas where focus group members indicated the need. The ads were broadcast on
 1473 Spanish-language radio stations during the summer growing season of July-August 2003 in
 1474 the areas of southern Idaho with the state's largest population of Hispanics (U.S. Census,
 1475 2000).

1476 ***Step 3: Distribution & Broadcasting***

1477 Funding for creation of the campaign came to \$80,000 from Real Choices, a \$10,000
 1478 donation from the Idaho Council on Developmental Disabilities (for television ad
 1479 production costs), and \$3,000 in-kind donation from the Idaho Transportation Department
 1480 (for brochure publication). While private donations were sought to increase available funds
 1481 and permit a significant statewide media campaign, a downturn in the economy did not allow
 1482 corporate or other sponsors to donate to the campaign. Of the \$93,000, approximately
 1483 \$43,000 was used to create the television and radio ads, the Spanish Novellas, the brochure
 1484 and poster. To limit costs, video from previous ads by the Council on Developmental
 1485 Disabilities and the IDHW were incorporated into the new campaign. Additional
 1486 videotaping was needed to capture messages related to aging issues as well as physical
 1487 disabilities. An analysis of possible uses of the remaining \$50,000 focused on: (1) Purchasing
 1488 advertising in a single market (most likely a small Idaho city); (2) Purchasing advertising in
 1489 the community selected for the community development (CD) project under the grant; or
 1490 (3) Identifying a way to stretch funding to permit a statewide campaign. Because it was seen
 1491 as most economical, IRH entered into an agreement with the Idaho State Broadcaster's

1492 Association to distribute the advertisements. In exchange for a \$50,000 donation to the
 1493 Association, its members aired the campaign ads for free although IRH did not control the
 1494 times or dates when the advertisements were broadcast. The media spots aired 56,234 times
 1495 over 12 months.

1496 A total of 15,000 brochures were distributed through disability organizations, public libraries,
 1497 and the Idaho CareLine—a statewide telephone center for information and referral.
 1498 CareLine and Idaho State Library staff also distributed brochures at local health fairs around
 1499 the state. The Work Group directed distribution of the brochures to public gathering places
 1500 to ensure appropriate use of the communication tool, which was designed to raise public
 1501 awareness and change attitudes relating to stigma. Additionally, another 6,000 were
 1502 distributed to public libraries in the three-county area where the CD project took place.

1503 On behalf of the Work Group, IRH attempted to establish a speaker's bureau and promote
 1504 free media statewide to reinforce the paid advertising. Arrangements were made with
 1505 IDHW's public information staff to issue news releases and refer callers to volunteer
 1506 speakers. Only three people with disabilities volunteered to become part of the speaker's
 1507 bureau, making it impossible to promote it statewide.

1508 A second round of the radio and television ads was placed from January-February 2006 at a
 1509 cost of \$10,000 and covering the three-county area of the CD project. IRH contracted with a
 1510 public relations firm to place the ads on television and radio stations in the three-county
 1511 area.

1512 ***Step 4: Evaluation***

1513 Data from the Idaho CareLine were collected. In an agreement with IRH, the CareLine
 1514 collected data during the life of the statewide and three-county campaigns relating to calls
 1515 regarding: disability, aging (after July 1, 2005), and mental health. It was also noted whether
 1516 the calls were initiated as a result of television, radio, or brochure.

1517 To evaluate levels of stigma, discrimination and community perceptions of people with
 1518 disabilities, population-based telephone surveys were created to be delivered pre- and post-
 1519 campaign (Appendix D). Quantitative research methods for evaluating stigma were utilized,
 1520 including social distance and multidimensional scales and demographic data. Qualitative
 1521 methods included questions relating to the person's desire to work with people with
 1522 disabilities in the future and the information needed to do so effectively. Post campaign, a
 1523 question focused on a person's intent to behave differently following campaign exposure.
 1524 The survey was premised on research that indicates that people with disabilities experience
 1525 social distance from non-disabled people that is, non-disabled people avoid, move away
 1526 from, and react with nervousness and aversion to people with disabilities (Young, 1990, p.
 1527 133-134). Emory Stephen Bogardus in 1925 was the first to assert measurement of social
 1528 distance when examining relations in matters of race and ethnicity (Crocetti, Spiro & Siassi,
 1529 1974). His studies address social distance measures, such as whether people are willing to
 1530 marry, belong to the same club, live on the same street, work at a the same job site, or be
 1531 fellow citizens of a country with people of another culture or race (Crocetti, Spiro & Siassi,
 1532 1974). Crocetti and colleagues, as well as other stigma researchers, later related Bogardus'
 1533 work to people with mental illness and other disabilities. The pre- and post-campaign
 1534 surveys, then, tested previous assertions that stigma relates to levels of social intimacy, and
 1535 greater familiarity with people with disabilities decreases the desire for social distance.
 1536 Respondents were given a 5-item Likert scale relating to their perceived levels of social

1537 intimacy relating to working or going to school with, living next door to, or living with,
1538 someone with a disability.

1539 Another measure of attitude also is reflected in the surveys regarding R. F. Antonak's
1540 methodology relating to the multidimensional aspects of stigma. Antonak asserts that
1541 attitudes toward a group of people, such as people with disabilities, are multidimensional and
1542 hierarchical and any tool to measure them also must possess multidimensional
1543 characteristics. Accordingly, the surveys approach stigma with multidimensional measures,
1544 including social distance and access to services (jobs, education, and housing) as well as
1545 perceived levels of community discrimination and fear. Questions about perceived
1546 discrimination were compared with responses from consumers to the Needs and Resources
1547 Assessment, which was distributed to people with disabilities and their caregivers earlier in
1548 Real Choices.

1549 The surveys were administered to a random sample of a representative number of the
1550 market size of participating television and radio stations. Roughly 486 were surveyed pre-
1551 campaign and 387 post campaign. A total of 307 were surveyed following the 2006 campaign
1552 in the three-county area. The pre- and post-campaign surveys were administered statewide to
1553 a random sample of households with telephones (and again in 2006 in the three-county area)
1554 and stratified by media market, gender, and language. A comparative analysis is reported
1555 here.

1556 **Results**

1557 Process and outcome measures were collected on each of the four major action steps cited
1558 above: Strategic Planning Process, Campaign Development, Distribution and Broadcasting,
1559 and Evaluation.

1560 ***Strategic Planning Process***

1561 After a 13-month period of working together, the group was asked to respond to specific
1562 questions about the quality of the educational process and whether they believed they could
1563 affect discrimination and stigma. Members of the Work Group were engaged in a discussion
1564 in their final meeting regarding the value of the process. In addition, a confidential and
1565 anonymous survey was distributed to all members after the final meeting. A thematic analysis
1566 and frequency count of narrative survey responses was undertaken. Only five members
1567 returned the survey, with all of them indicating they were empowered by the process and
1568 would participate in similar activities, mirroring the results of the discussion in the final
1569 meeting. The analysis revealed that, of those responding: (1) all said the process was valuable
1570 because it brought people with many disabilities together toward mutual understanding; (2)
1571 all said they hoped the public would be more understanding as a result of the campaign; (3)
1572 many said they hoped that, through reduced stereotypes, greater understanding, less social
1573 isolation and greater integration for the lives of people with disabilities can occur; (4) some
1574 said that better services could result, specifically medical, transportation, workplaces,
1575 businesses, etc.; and (5) some hoped the campaign would educate the public and reduce
1576 discomfort and/or fear resulting from a lack of knowledge. Additionally, a statewide
1577 consortium of disability organizations requested monthly campaign updates, indicating goal
1578 ownership and commitment.

1579 ***Development of Campaign Materials***

1580 All campaign materials were developed based on the words and world of people with
1581 disabilities serving on the Work Group (Freire, 2003). Minutes taken at each meeting

1582 emphasized the terms, and emotions attached to them, for use in the campaign. Discussions
 1583 among Work Group members focused on issues relating to the appropriate uses of words
 1584 from a cross-disability context. That is, some words meant different things to different
 1585 people, and care was given to select words and phrases that everyone could accept.
 1586 Additionally, an initial proposal involved creating four television ads concerning
 1587 developmental disability, aging, physical disability, and mental illness. After discussion, it was
 1588 decided not to focus on mental illness alone, but instead create a television ad that focused
 1589 on hidden disabilities, such as mental illness and brain injury. Results of these discussions
 1590 were provided to a production company to prepare the radio and television ads. Scripts and
 1591 rough cuts of the advertisements were presented to the Work Group for discussion and
 1592 clarification to ensure their intent was reflected.

1593 An analysis of the Work Group survey results and minutes of their meetings reveals similar
 1594 results relating to campaign development. As noted above, a survey of Work Group
 1595 members voiced satisfaction with the strategic planning process and their new ability to
 1596 advocate for each other's needs. This also is reflected in their minutes of March 31, 2003.

1597 Campaign development success is reflected in the Work Group's satisfaction that the final
 1598 campaign reflected their issues. Minutes of the June 17, 2002, meeting state that the group
 1599 wanted to focus on community members' perceptions and needs in an attempt to help target
 1600 adopters see the incentives/benefits to them of adopting new attitudes and behaviors. These
 1601 messages are conveyed in the final document. By following the key words from the first step
 1602 (Marketing Matrix) to the final ads and brochure, it is possible to see the problem-posing
 1603 nature of the group's work and trace the specific terms/words/issues they identified. For
 1604 example, the first step, the Marketing Matrix called for target adopters to think of people's
 1605 abilities, not disabilities. This specific term carried through all the steps of codification and
 1606 appears in the final ads. The concept of people with disabilities being just like you (you being
 1607 the target adopter) carried through all stages to the advertisements and brochure. The list of
 1608 examples is extensive.

1609 ***Distribution***

1610 Analysis of distribution issues was conducted based on frequency of materials distributed to
 1611 statewide and three-county audiences. Process analysis was conducted regarding distribution
 1612 of campaign materials based on established Real Choices criteria. As outlined in the grant,
 1613 television, radio, and Spanish-language broadcast advertisements were created as well as the
 1614 brochure. The one-year campaign through the Idaho Broadcaster's Association netted
 1615 56,000 spots valued at \$1.3 million, approximately \$1 for every Idahoan; however exposure
 1616 per person was extremely limited at just .04. Personal contact by a disability advocate and
 1617 IRH staff prompted the state's largest television station (KTVB Boise), which is not a
 1618 member of the Association, to broadcast the spots and extend the reach via its cable-only
 1619 outlet. Numbers of spots broadcast by KTVB are not available. Attempts to encourage
 1620 advocates in other parts of the state to make similar contacts with local stations and
 1621 encourage additional market penetration did not occur.

1622 The campaign in the three-county area in 2006 achieved greater market penetration than the
 1623 statewide campaign. Market penetration was high; about 80% of the population of the three
 1624 counties was reached an average of 8 times in the two-month period. Results indicated a 1-
 1625 to-1 match (paid ads vs. donated ads) and were achieved through negotiations with the
 1626 advertising agency for a total of 790 spots. While the goal had been to receive a 2-1 match,
 1627 market demands at the time of the campaign (January-March) only allowed for 1-1. The total

1628 dollar value of the campaign came to more than \$15,000 based on a \$10,000 investment.
 1629 Following the broadcast of ads, a post-campaign telephone survey was done in the three-
 1630 county area, the results of which are reported below.

1631 The Work Group was responsible for content of the brochure, which focused on educating
 1632 the public about the nature of stigma and what individuals can do to address it. A total of
 1633 15,000 brochures were distributed statewide. CareLine data on calls relating to disabilities
 1634 were not directly correlated to the brochure. The low response rate on the pre- and post-
 1635 campaign surveys relating to the number of people who saw/heard campaign materials does
 1636 not provide sufficient data to report.

1637 ***Evaluation***

1638 Qualitative, process, and outcome measures were selected, including the volume of calls to
 1639 the Idaho CareLine and a population-based, statewide telephone pre-post survey. Due to
 1640 budget issues, no specific outcome measures for Spanish speakers were used, but Spanish
 1641 speakers were included in the stratification for the population-based survey, if at a lower rate
 1642 than their representation in the overall state population. Qualitative data also was collected in
 1643 the phone surveys in response to questions concerning a person's willingness to work with
 1644 people with disabilities and their perceptions of what they felt they needed to work with
 1645 them more effectively.

1646 ***CareLine Data.*** The media campaign instructed people to contact Idaho CareLine for
 1647 more information. To measure the number of calls made in response to the Anti-Stigma
 1648 campaign, Idaho CareLine workers recorded what prompted the caller to contact CareLine.
 1649 While the CareLine records indicated no significant increase in inquiries callers attributed to
 1650 the campaign's television, radio ads, or the brochure; total calls in these categories did
 1651 increase pre and post campaign.

1652 Considering the statewide raw data associated with calls to CareLine, total disability-related
 1653 calls increased from 160 in the year before the campaign to 452 in the campaign year.
 1654 Similarly, mental health calls rose to 652 from 252. No information could be obtained about
 1655 increases in the aging category because CareLine did not have an aging information category
 1656 prior to July 1, 2005. In the three-county area during the 2006 campaign, 17 mental health
 1657 calls were received compared with seven during the same period the prior year. Disability
 1658 calls dropped from nine to seven pre and post campaign.

1659 Qualitatively, CareLine staff reported that it is not unusual for callers to indicate they have
 1660 not seen materials/ads but called at the urging of a friend who had heard or seen the ads.
 1661 Thus, it remains unclear whether the calls increased due to the campaign, or if the calls
 1662 increased for some unrelated reason.

1663 ***Pre- & Post-Campaign Surveys.*** Analysis of results from the pre- and post-campaign
 1664 surveys revealed that there was no difference between the state and three-county surveys
 1665 based on the demographics of age, gender, race or the social distance scales, life areas, and
 1666 discrimination/fear. Accordingly, we can assume that there is equivalency of the statewide
 1667 and three-county results prior to intervention. Thus, we analyzed all of the data together.

1668 In the statewide stratified (market, gender, language), random sample, pre- and post-
 1669 campaign telephone survey (pre n=486, post n=387; N=873), participants reported high
 1670 (95%) familiarity with some type of disability. This result did not change pre- or post-
 1671 campaign. Respondents said members of their communities were comfortable or very

1672 comfortable (a) living, working, or going to school in a community with people with
 1673 disabilities, (n=370; 43%); (b) living next door to someone with a disability (n=520; 61%);
 1674 and (c) living with someone with a disability (n=344; 41%). The post-campaign data showed
 1675 no evidence of attitude change, likely due to a lack of message exposure, leaving open
 1676 whether the message could cause change. Among those surveyed post campaign, only 9%
 1677 (n=34) reported they had seen/heard the campaign and less than 5 people (<12%) reported
 1678 an attitude change as a result. Although the number of media spots, 56,234, and their costs
 1679 \$1,376,630 seem large, in terms of commercial media, this is a low penetration rate for 1.36
 1680 million people.

1681 Although anecdotal, perceptions of some individuals in the three-county area indicated that
 1682 the 2006 campaign may have eased community opposition to disability issues when coupled
 1683 with the CD project. Initially, the project faced community difficulties when organizing a
 1684 disability awareness day at the local shopping mall. The mall manager balked at allowing the
 1685 event; indicating that she and her corporate officers were concerned people in wheelchairs
 1686 would disrupt business. The company required additional liability insurance from the small
 1687 non-profit organizations that would set up booths at the mall. IRH, just two days prior to
 1688 the event, negotiated use of the University's liability insurance and covered these additional
 1689 costs. Despite this difficulty at the start of the CD project, after the anti-stigma campaign
 1690 and CD activities, the project volunteers were able to gain widespread community support
 1691 for an accessible playground. Specific data on these behavioral changes were not collected
 1692 and the correlation is not scientific. However, members of the CD project volunteer
 1693 leadership assigned the changes to the anti-stigma campaign.

1694 **Demographics.** A total of 1,180 people responded to the telephone surveys (2003=486,
 1695 2004=387, 2006=307). Some imbalance relating to age among surveys was evident, although
 1696 insufficient to reflect a statistical difference. A representative sample of those less than 25
 1697 years old was not achieved although representation of those over 55 was evident (30–41%
 1698 depending on the survey). There was a statistical difference on the gender of those
 1699 responding to the survey, with men representing at a higher rate than women (men 56%,
 1700 n=658; women 47%, n=510), chi square $2=73<.001$. (Remember there were no statistical
 1701 differences across the three samplings.) Racial/ethnic distribution of the sample reflected the
 1702 predominantly white population of Idaho. The Hispanic/Latino sample was far below that
 1703 group's percentage of the total population (est. 7.9%, Census 2000) at only <5. All seven
 1704 regions of the state were represented in the sample as a reflection of their proportion of the
 1705 overall population.

1706 **Exposure.** Essentially, all participants knew someone with a disability. Less than 1%
 1707 reported not knowing someone with a disability. The most common type of disability cited
 1708 was age-related (n=878, 74%). Other commonly reported disabilities were hearing (n=808,
 1709 68%) and orthopedic-related disabilities (n=759, 64%). Developmental disabilities, mental
 1710 illness, chronic medical conditions, and learning disabilities were recorded by roughly 50% of
 1711 the respondents in aggregate.

1712 **Perceptions of Community Social Distance.** The phone survey included a subscale
 1713 measure of social distance, a concept that refers to the social gap separating individuals,
 1714 groups of classes, and in this case, people with disabilities. For example, high social distance
 1715 is related to discomfort associated with the group that is different from the viewer. A key
 1716 question to attitude change is whether or not social distance (discomfort) increases with

1717 proximity? Is a person who has high social distance in regard to people with disabilities more
 1718 uncomfortable around a person with a disability than around someone without a disability?
 1719 Does this vary depending on the type of disability?

1720 To examine the relationships between (a) different disabilities the respondent had been
 1721 exposed to and (b) social distance, Pearson correlations were calculated across the three
 1722 phone survey samples. There was a significant correlation between the 2003 and 2006
 1723 surveys ($p < .05$), but this needs to be interpreted with caution as the r value is relatively small
 1724 ($< .20$). To allow for comparisons between samples to detect the differences in the
 1725 relationship between exposure and social distance, the correlation coefficients were
 1726 transformed to Z scores. There was no significant difference in the relationship between
 1727 exposure to people with disabilities and social distance across the 2003 to 2004 samples or in
 1728 the comparison of 2004 and 2006. Between 2003 and 2004 there is no significant difference
 1729 between the two samples. The comparison of the 2004 and 2006 surveys shows a significant
 1730 ($p < .05$) difference in the level of social distance between the two; 2006 showed greater social
 1731 distance than 2004.

1732 ***Perceptions of Community Fear/Discrimination.*** When comparing the 2003 and
 1733 2004 results there was a significant difference ($p < .05$) between the two with 2004 showing
 1734 the higher score (LESS discrimination and fear). In comparing 2004 to 2006, there was a
 1735 significant difference between the two surveys. The 2006 sample showed more
 1736 discrimination and fear than did the 2004 sample.

1737 It is interesting to note that when asked in the Needs and Resources Assessment, consumers
 1738 indicated they had experienced discrimination in medical care (22%); employment (21%);
 1739 from their provider (12%); in transportation (7.4%); and in housing (8.5%). When asked in
 1740 the pre- and post-campaign surveys if they perceived discrimination against people with
 1741 disabilities in their communities, approximately 7% said they had experienced discrimination.
 1742 Clearly there is a difference between individual's experiences of discrimination and the
 1743 general public's perception of the presence of discrimination. The public did not perceive
 1744 that discrimination is a problem but some people with disabilities did. This is an area for
 1745 future research relating to community perceptions and consumer experiences.

1746 ***Perceptions of Level of Difficulty by Life Areas.*** When analyzing 2003 versus
 1747 2004, there is a significant difference ($p < .05$) with the 2004 survey scoring higher in the life
 1748 areas scale. (Does this mean more difficulty or less difficulty?) Analysis of the 2004 versus
 1749 2006 results shows no significant difference in respondents perceptions of difficulty ($p > .05$)
 1750 between the 2004 statewide survey and the 2006 three county survey.

1751 **Discussion**

1752 The following discussion is based on the four campaign steps, specifically: Strategic Planning
 1753 Process, Campaign Development, Distribution and Broadcasting, and Evaluation.

1754 ***Step 1: Participatory Strategic Planning***

1755 The participatory process used with the Work Group in campaign design created a positive
 1756 environment for people with disabilities and has great potential for use with other groups
 1757 addressing disability issues. The participants praised the problem-posing/participatory
 1758 process used in developing awareness, identifying audiences, and creating the campaign. The
 1759 dialogue was a unique experience for them. As advocates for separate disability groups, they
 1760 had not been "at the same table" before in a process that disclosed the meanings of their
 1761 experiences, and said they learned by working together. Some even said if that were the only

1762 benefit of the campaign, it would have been worthwhile. This may point to the need for
 1763 research to determine if the problem-posing process can be used beyond the scope of social
 1764 marketing. Through development of the media campaign, they said they came to understand
 1765 one another better and began advocating for others' needs. In following the Marketing
 1766 Matrix, they said they also came to understand the target adopters better and, as a result, felt
 1767 they designed a more effective media campaign and tool for social change. Their opinions on
 1768 whether the campaign would be a strong, effective social change initiative were mixed. Some
 1769 doubted whether it would achieve its broad purpose of affecting public attitudes and
 1770 behaviors; others had higher hopes for the outcome.

1771 ***Step 2: Developing Materials***

1772 The Work Group selected mass media for the campaign as a first stage for message
 1773 development to lessen stigma among a variety of target audiences. Although the additional
 1774 issues were presented to the CIC Education Committee (See Appendix D, Anti-Stigma
 1775 Work Group: Summary and Referrals), no action was taken to address them. Funding under
 1776 Real Choices did not provide for additional activities to reach these added target audiences.
 1777 Future research/campaigns in Idaho should build on the Marketing Matrix and address the
 1778 specific target audiences identified by the Work Group. In addition, the contents of this
 1779 matrix may be helpful in other states as they determine where to start anti-stigma efforts.

1780 The media campaign was designed as an emotional appeal. As such, its ability to impact
 1781 behaviors may be limited (Kotler & Roberto, 1989). However, we have been unable to
 1782 adequately address impact because of the campaign's low penetration resulting from limited
 1783 funding. Additional research might focus on utilizing focus groups and a structured
 1784 interview for pre- and post-campaign exposure. Additionally, future campaigns should utilize
 1785 pre-campaign focus groups of target adopters to ensure the messages are relevant and
 1786 appropriate to identified audiences.

1787 Qualitative comments from the pre- and post-campaign surveys were reviewed for thematic
 1788 content. Response categories included: needing more information, understanding available
 1789 services, understanding life experiences when discriminated against, and learning how to act
 1790 in respectful ways. Additionally, some respondents indicated that personal interaction with
 1791 people with disabilities was desired and that such exposure could generate additional
 1792 understanding and compassion. The response from one individual sums up this thematic
 1793 category and mirrors the message of the ad campaign: "that they [people with disabilities] are
 1794 real people with real feelings." Another respondent said. "We need to operate out of love,
 1795 not fear." Additional research could focus on the effectiveness of face-to-face interactions
 1796 among people with and without disabilities as it relates to attitude/behavioral change.

1797 ***Step 3: Distribution & Broadcasting***

1798 Supplementing the media campaign with face-to-face interaction among people with
 1799 disabilities and their communities held great promise for extending market penetration
 1800 without additional expenditure. Despite efforts to establish a speaker's bureau and
 1801 coordination with the public information staff at the IDHW to implement it, an insufficient
 1802 number of people with disabilities volunteered to join the speaker's bureau to make the
 1803 concept viable statewide.

1804 ***Step 4: Evaluation***

1805 The most notable finding of this study was the lack of attitude change revealed in pre- and
 1806 post-campaign surveys. This can be attributed to a variety of causes. First, the campaign

1807 reach was extensive (statewide) but the actual audience for the ads was limited for a variety
1808 of reasons. For example, insufficient funding impacted campaign penetration, such as the
1809 number of times an individual could be exposed to the message. The agreement with the
1810 Idaho Broadcaster's Association, while economical within the funding limits of the grant, did
1811 not afford IRH any control over time or date of placement, which can significantly affect the
1812 impact of the message. Not all stations in the state are members of the Association, most
1813 notably the largest television station in the state. Additionally, northern Idaho is in the
1814 Spokane, Washington, television market, and the significant expense of paying for
1815 advertising to the entire Spokane market in order to reach the small northern Idaho portion
1816 of that market was not viable.

1817 Impact on Spanish-speaking Idahoans was not fully explored due to time, funding, and the
1818 migratory nature of the Mexican American population. Surveys were conducted in English
1819 and administered via telephone, which could impact these results. The radio ads for
1820 Hispanics were placed over the noon hour during the summer months, when migrants take a
1821 lunch break. They infrequently have pen and paper available at that moment to jot down the
1822 CareLine number. Therefore, we are unable to determine whether there was an
1823 attitude/behavior shift in this population. However, focus groups of the target audience
1824 utilized in campaign development indicated high satisfaction with, and expectations for, the
1825 Novellas.

1826 The nature of the campaign, presented in a cross-disability framework, created barriers to
1827 both development and evaluation. The lack of any previous cross-disability ad campaign that
1828 could be utilized and adapted for Idaho created financial hurdles; this was anticipated by
1829 IRH. Due to a lack of funding and the inability to obtain corporate sponsors in the
1830 economic downturn, the Idaho project could not afford to film a new campaign. This forced
1831 development to focus on existing materials from other organizations and incorporate these
1832 pre-existing materials into the television ads. Because of the content of the previous ads, the
1833 Real Choices advertisements were limited to an emotional appeal. Additionally, while the
1834 pre- and post-campaign surveys asked respondents whether they had contact with people of
1835 different disabilities, we did not explore the nature of those relationships. With that
1836 additional information, we could have determined whether the depth of the relationships
1837 impacted social distance and discrimination. This is an area for future research.

1838 The IRH surveys (pre and post campaign) focused on demographics, familiarity, social
1839 distance, multidimensional attitude, and (post) campaign knowledge and impact. This may
1840 have created ambiguity in the results. For example, the social distance measures utilized by
1841 previous researchers included a detailed analysis of multiple variables relating to social
1842 intimacy. The social distance questions IRH pulled three variables out of the existing
1843 literature. Although those variables reflected different levels of social distance (go to
1844 school/work with, live next door to, live with), utilizing a more extensive list of variables
1845 may have produced different results. Anecdotally, with the high level of familiarity, some
1846 respondents indicated they already were living with someone with a disability, especially
1847 those in older age ranges. Finally, the surveys asked respondents to say if the social distance
1848 variable occurred in their community. This was done to ensure respondents did not give us
1849 the right answer if we had asked if they themselves were comfortable with the levels of social
1850 intimacy. While the literature supports this change, it is impossible for us to state whether
1851 the respondents placed social distance between themselves and people with disabilities. Also
1852 impacting this was the high level of familiarity with people with disabilities. In summary, one

1853 would expect high familiarity to correlate to low social distance, high levels of comfort and
 1854 lower levels of discrimination/fear; indeed, this is what we found.

1855 Section References

1856 Bassett, J., Lloyd, C., & Bassett, H. (2001). Work issues for young people with psychosis:
 1857 Barriers to employment. *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 64, 66-72.

1858 Brown, K., & Bradley, L.J. (2002). Reducing the stigma of mental illness. *Journal of Mental*
 1859 *Health Counseling*, 24, 81-87.

1860 Corrigan, P. W., Edwards, A. B., Green, A., Diwan, S. L., & Penn, D. L. (2001a). Prejudice,
 1861 social distance, and familiarity with mental illness. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 27, 219-22.

1862 Corrigan, P. W., River, L. P., Lundin, R. K., Penn, D. L., Uphoff-Wasowski, K., Campion, J.,
 1863 et al. (2001b). Three strategies for changing attributions about severe mental illness.
 1864 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 27, 187-195.

1865 Corrigan, P.W., & Watson, A.C. (2002). The paradox of self-stigma and mental illness.
 1866 *Clinical Psychology: Science & Practice*, 9, 35-53.

1867 Crisp, R. (2000). A qualitative study of the perceptions of individuals with disabilities
 1868 concerning health and rehabilitation professionals. *Disability and Society*, 15(2), 355-
 1869 367.

1870 Crocetti, G. M., Spiro, H. R. & Siassi, I. (1974). *Contemporary attitudes toward mental illness*.
 1871 Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.

1872 Finlay, W. M., Dinos, S., & Lyons, E. (2001). Stigma and multiple social comparisons in
 1873 people with schizophrenia. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 31, 579-592.

1874 Fishbein, M., Cappella, J., & Hornik, R. (2002). The role of theory in developing effective
 1875 antidrug public service announcements. In W. D. Crano & M. Burgoon (Eds) *Mass*
 1876 *media and drug prevention: Classic and contemporary theories and research* (89-117). Mahwah,
 1877 NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

1878 Friere, P. (2003 [1970]). *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* 30th ed. New York: Continuum.

1879 Haightat, R. (2001). A unitary theory of stigmatisation: Pursuit of self-interest and routes to
 1880 destigmatisation. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 178, 207-215.

1881 Hall, J. W., Ewing, A., & Tinzmann, M.B. (1981). Phonetic coding in dyslexics and normal
 1882 readers [Comment/Reply]. *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society*, 17(4):177-178.

1883 Henry, A.D., & Lucca, A.M. (2002). Contextual factors and participation in employment for
 1884 people with serious mental illness. *Occupational Therapy Journal of Research*, 22, 83S-84S.

1885 Hinshaw, S.P., & Cicchetti, D. (2000). Stigma and mental disorder: Conceptions of illness,
 1886 public attitudes, personal disclosure, and social policy. *Development and Psychopathology*,
 1887 12, 555-598.

1888 Idaho Broadcasters Association (2003). Ad Hoc Report. Boise, ID.

1889 Idaho CareLine (2006). Ad Hoc Report. Boise, ID.

1890 Johnstone, M. (2001). Stigma, social justice and the rights of the mentally ill: Challenging the
 1891 status quo. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 10, 200-209.

- 1892 Kilbury, R., Bordieri, J., & Wong, H. (1996, April-June). Impact of physical disability and
1893 gender on personal space. *Journal of Rehabilitation*, 59-61.
- 1894 Kotler, P., & Roberto, E. (1989). *Social marketing: Strategies for changing public behavior*. New
1895 York: Free Press.
- 1896 Link, B. G., Cullen, F. T., Mirotznic, J. & Struening, E. (1992). The consequences of stigma
1897 on persons with mental illness: Evidence from the social sciences in stigma and
1898 mental illness. In P. J. Fink & A. Tasman (Eds.), *Stigma and mental illness* (pp. 87-96).
1899 Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- 1900 Link, B.G., Struening, E.L., Neese-Todd, S., Asmussen, S., & Phelan, J.C. (2001). Stigma as a
1901 barrier to recovery: The consequences of stigma for the self-esteem of people with
1902 mental illnesses. *Psychiatric Services*, 52, 1621-1626.
- 1903 MacStravic, S. (2000). The missing links in social marketing. *Journal of Health Communications*,
1904 5, 255-263.
- 1905 Penn, D. L., Guynan, K., Daily, T., Spaulding, W. D., Garbin, C. P., & Sullivan, M. (1994).
1906 Dispelling the stigma of schizophrenia: What sort of information is best?
1907 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 20(3), 567-574.
- 1908 Rabkin, J. (1974, Fall). Public attitudes toward mental illness: A review of the literature.
1909 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 10, 9-31.
- 1910 Rothschild, M. L. (1999). Carrots, sticks, and promises: A conceptual framework for the
1911 management of public health and social issue behaviors. *Journal of Marketing*, 63(4):24-
1912 37.
- 1913 Shapiro, T. (1999). 'Between empathy and judgment': Comment. *Journal of the American*
1914 *Psychoanalytic Association*, 47(2): 390-395.
- 1915 Story, C. (2003). Social Marketing. Unpublished Master's Thesis. Boise State University.
- 1916 Struening, E.L., Perlick, D.A., Link, B.G., Hellman, F., Herman, D., & Sirey, J.A. (2001).
1917 Stigma as a barrier to recovery: The extent to which caregivers believe most people
1918 devalue consumers and their families. *Psychiatric Services*, 52, 1633-1638.
- 1919 Tandon, R.K. (1981). A study-habit survey among home science under-graduates. *Child*
1920 *Psychiatry Quarterly*, 14(1): 26- 31.
- 1921 U.S. Census. (2000). U.S. Census. Retrieved July 28, 2006, from
1922 <http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003-03-16.pdf>
1923
- 1924 Veltman, A., Cameron, J.I., & Stewart, D.E.(2002). The experience of providing care to
1925 relatives with chronic mental illness. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 190(2): 108-
1926 114.
- 1927 Wahl, O.F. (1995). *Media madness: Public images of mental illness*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers
1928 University Press.
- 1929 Wilson, J., & Lewiecki-Wilson, C. (Eds.). (2001). *Embodied rhetorics: Disability in language and*
1930 *culture*. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University Press.

- 1931 Yanos, P. T., Rosenfeld, S., & Horowitz, A.V. (2001). Negative and supportive social
1932 interactions and quality of life among persons diagnosed with severe mental illness.
1933 *Community Mental Health Journal*, 37(5): 405-419.
- 1934 Young, I.M. (1990). *Justice and the politics of difference*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
1935

1936 **SECTION 8: EFFECTIVENESS STUDY**
1937

1938 **Purpose**

1939 Real Choices Effectiveness Study is a research project that incorporated research on long-
 1940 term care transition and diversion, shifting toward community integration. Participants were
 1941 asked to allow us to test, plan, implement, and follow along to see how the process
 1942 developed. In exchange, participants had access to the usual resources that can be acquired
 1943 through means like waivers and the ordinary Medicaid and Medicare services, but were also
 1944 provided access to things that could be negotiated through the community development
 1945 (CD) project and the research study as a whole. In addition to learning how to initiate the
 1946 transition or diversion, the study examined how to sustain the transition or diversion in
 1947 order to aid participants in maintaining or improving their lifestyles following termination of
 1948 the research study.

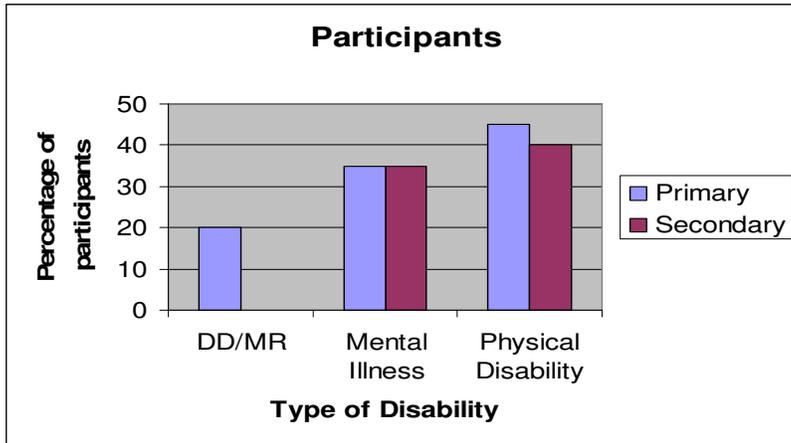
1949 To this end, the study attempted to foster the fundamental values of self-determination,
 1950 personal responsibility, and support to individuals, families, and communities as they sought
 1951 their greatest level of self-reliance. It was recognized that all participants have strengths and
 1952 abilities to contribute to the process of community integration and the effective use of
 1953 services. Hence, the role of the Idaho State University (ISU) Institute of Rural Health (IRH)
 1954 staff in this project was to help individuals focus on their strengths and abilities while
 1955 fostering self-reliance in self-directed life goals. The study was centered in the community
 1956 where all integration activities were taking place, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1957 **Participants**

1958 Individuals of any age with a disability, long-term illness, or issue of aging were eligible for
 1959 participation based on their desire to increase community integration and personal
 1960 independence in a self-directed way. Participants (n=23; 57% female & 43% male) were
 1961 recruited by public advertisement, word of mouth, and flyers sent to existing service
 1962 providers located within a tri-county area with approximately a 50-mile radius centered
 1963 around the community development location. This is considered the “service area” of the
 1964 community. Participants were recruited in their normal constituent group; for example, a
 1965 family dyad or couple, or an individual and his or her personal attendant were all oriented to
 1966 the project information and participation commitments during the informed consent
 1967 presentation. Following this presentation of information, potential participants (adult and
 1968 children) were given a minimum of 24 hours to review the informed consent before
 1969 volunteering or refusing participation (see informed consent for adults and the informed
 1970 consent for adolescents or children in Appendix G). In the case of a child participant or
 1971 adult guardianship, participants were offered the opportunity to show their assent. If they
 1972 did not assent, they did not participate in the study, even if the guardian requested
 1973 participation.

1974 Participants ranged from age 6 to 78 (mean=39; SD=22.8). Disability types were classified
 1975 into three broad categories: developmental disabilities/mental retardation (DD/MR), mental
 1976 illness, and physical disabilities. Participants reported the following broad categories of
 1977 primary disability: DD/MR (20%), mental illness (35%) and physical Disability (45%; see
 1978 Figure 8-1). Secondary disabilities were reported by 75% of respondents with 40% reporting
 1979 additional physical impairment and 35% reporting secondary mental illness. Participant data
 1980 were also categorized by age sets: child (ages 1–17), adult (ages 18–54), and older adult
 1981 (55+). The total number of participants in each age category included 6 (26%) children, 9
 1982 (39%) adults, and 8 (35%) older adults.

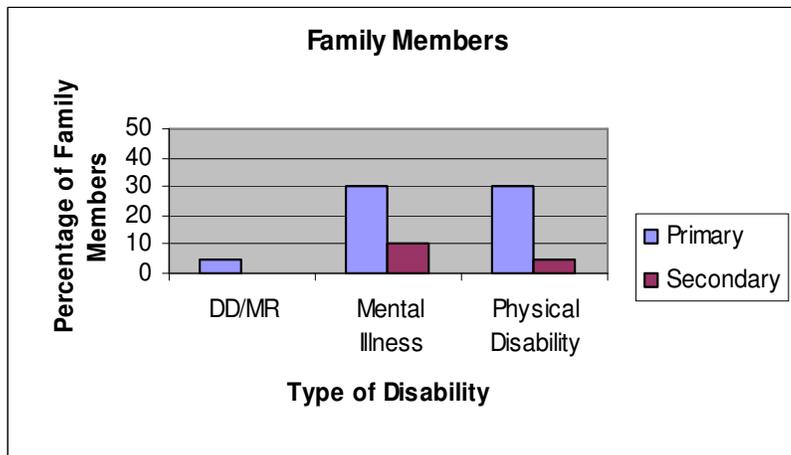
1983 **Figure 8-1. Reported Participants' Primary & Secondary Disability Categories**



1984

1985 Of the 23 participants, 17 (75%) reported a secondary disability. This does not include
 1986 secondary disabilities that are of a similar category (e.g., more than one physically disabling
 1987 condition).

1988 **Figure 8-2. Reported Family Members' Primary & Secondary Disability Categories**



1989

1990 **Table 8-1. Strategy & Grouping of Data Points Across Time**

Original Variables	Process	New Variables
Baseline	Equals	Baseline
Time 1	Equals	Planning and Development
Time 2 – next to last implementation visit (as available)	Mean	Implementation
Last implementation visit and closing visit	Mean	Closing
First Follow-Up	Equals	Initial Follow-Up
All Follow-Up	Mean	Long Follow-Up

1991 Of the 23 participants, 7 resided alone and 16 lived with at least one family member
 1992 (mean=3; maximum 7). Family members residing with participants consisted of 48

1993 individuals, including 17 (35%) children, 23 (48%) adults, and 8 (17%) older adults. Of the
 1994 48 family members, 81.2% also were experiencing at least one disabling condition (see Table
 1995 8-1). Seventy-five percent of family members who also served as primary caregivers for
 1996 participants were reported to have at least one disability themselves.

1997 **Procedure**

1998 **Data Collection**

1999 The self-directed psychosocial rehabilitation protocol *Pragmatic Problem Solving: A Method for*
 2000 *Case Management* (PPS) was used for this project. This protocol has been used to monitor
 2001 overall well-being of participants in multiple clinical and community trials, including the
 2002 Veterans Affairs Cooperative Study, CSP #420, Group Treatment for Post Traumatic Stress
 2003 Disorder, and the ISU HSC-approved Five Feathers Project. At enrollment, a
 2004 comprehensive functional and community integration assessment was completed using a
 2005 variety of assessment measures (described below).

2006 Following enrollment and the initial baseline functional assessment, functional assessment
 2007 results were reviewed with participants prior to PPS plan development in order to support
 2008 the plan development. Upon review of these functional assessment results with the
 2009 participants, self-directed integration plans were cooperatively developed based on
 2010 functional strengths and identified difficulties. Goals were developed across the following
 2011 life domains as appropriate to each individual's needs and preferences: housing,
 2012 transportation, employment/volunteer work, education, health/medical, and
 2013 leisure/recreation.

2014 Subsequent to plan development, graduate research assistants coordinated informational,
 2015 service, accommodation, and financial supports necessary to implement integration plans.
 2016 Participants were engaged in designing and implementing their community integration plan
 2017 (CIP) over a 7–15 month period. Any services needed based on plan implementation were
 2018 reimbursed from Medicaid/Medicare when available; however, if a service was not covered
 2019 under the current system, but part of the plan being studied, services were paid by other
 2020 sources, including grant money, or through a no-cost community resource.

2021 While engaging in these activities at enrollment and each subsequent month, participants
 2022 reported information, via phone or video phone, relevant to personal quality of life (BDI-2,
 2023 LSR, & SF-12; described in detail below). A minimum of monthly progress tracking of PPS
 2024 goal accomplishments (as identified in the integration plan) was possible during case manager
 2025 contact. A trained graduate researcher completed monthly data collection with each
 2026 participant or with parents/guardians when the participant was a minor or supervised by a
 2027 legal guardian as an adult. Despite the initial plan of equal one-month interval data
 2028 collection, data collection intervals were not typically equal for a variety of reasons (e.g.,
 2029 participant illness, participant travel, staffing changes, holidays, etc.). Each “monthly”
 2030 evaluation had the specific date of data collection noted in order to address unequal intervals
 2031 during analysis. In addition to baseline and exit assessments, a maximum of 18 monthly
 2032 evaluations were completed and up to eight follow-up data points.

2033 Additional contacts were made as necessary to support integration efforts and completion of
 2034 plan objectives. Upon completion of the plan or project, a second functional assessment
 2035 (repeat of baseline measures) was completed. At least one follow-up data collection similar
 2036 to the “monthly” data was taken following exit. Follow-up data was collected a minimum of
 2037 one time post-exit and as many as eight times.

2038 **Assessment Measures**

2039 Given the level of diversity possible with participants, a number of psychological assessment
 2040 tools were identified as options to be selected based on the participant's age appropriateness.
 2041 However, all participants were assessed at a minimum using the Community Integration
 2042 Questionnaire (CIQ), Pragmatic Problem Solving semi-structured interview (PPS), and Life
 2043 Status Review (LSR). Child participants, or those who could not complete the measures on
 2044 their own behalf due to their disability, were completed by a parent or guardian. Adolescents
 2045 and all adults completed BDI, SLES, and SF-12 measures, but children did not due to age
 2046 inappropriateness. Parents of children and adolescents completed a CBCL questionnaire at
 2047 baseline and exit, but this measure is not used for adult participants.

2048 **Beck Depression Inventory (BDI).** The BDI-II is a 21-item measure designed to assess
 2049 the severity of depression in adults and adolescents by self-report or clinical interview
 2050 administration. The items are devised to correspond with the diagnostic criteria for
 2051 depression found in the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorder IV* (APA, 1994).
 2052 Widely used in research literature as a measure of depression, the BDI-II is reported to have
 2053 alpha coefficients ranging from .86–.92 with various clinical and non-clinical populations.

2054 **Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL).** The CBCL is a 113-item measure to be completed
 2055 by parents regarding multiple areas of child's functioning in comparison to age-based norms.
 2056 Parents endorse items on a 3-point scale reporting how true the statement is regarding their
 2057 child. Results yield eight syndrome scales: Anxious/Depressed, Withdrawn/Depressed,
 2058 Somatic Complaints, Social Problems, Thought Problems, Attention Problems, Rule
 2059 Breaking Behavior, and Aggressive Behavior. The measure is designed to be used with
 2060 children ranging in age from 6–18.

2061 **Community Integration Questionnaire (CIQ).** The CIQ consists of 15 items
 2062 relevant to living, loving, and working, or more formally: home integration (H), social
 2063 integration (S), and productive activities (P). It is scored to provide subtotals for each of
 2064 these, as well as for community integration overall. The basis for scoring is primarily
 2065 frequency of performing activities or roles, with secondary weight given to whether or not
 2066 activities are done jointly with others, and the nature of these other persons (for example,
 2067 with/without TBI).

2068 **Consumer Experience Inventory (CES).** The CES E/D was designed to provide
 2069 State officials with information about program participants' experience with the services and
 2070 supports they receive under the 1915(c) waiver program, the Medicaid HCBS waivers. This
 2071 measure was intended for use with elderly and non-elderly adults with physical disabilities.
 2072 The CES provides indicators of program participants' experience in four domains: Access to
 2073 Care, Choice and Control, Respect/Dignity, Community Integration/Inclusion.

2074 **Pragmatic Problem Solving (PPS).** The PPS is a semi-structured interview that is
 2075 based on the overall PPS psychosocial model to evaluate strengths and weaknesses for
 2076 individuals and their family members across a variety of life domains.

2077 **Life Status Review (LSR).** The LSR (Stamm & Rudolph, 1998) can be applied like a
 2078 structured interview as used in a clinical visit (e.g., with seriously mentally ill, 20–30 minutes)
 2079 or as a self-report checklist (5–10 minutes). Both administrations augment clinical or
 2080 research information and summarize a broad perspective on a person's overall situation. This
 2081 may provide information about potential support systems, stressors, or problem areas in the

2082 person's social environment. By tracking both problems and good things, individuals and
 2083 clinicians can identify areas of strengths and weaknesses. Scales across life areas range from –
 2084 2 (very bad) to 0 (normal for this person) to +2 (very good). The patient LSR data has an
 2085 overall alpha of .93 (M=.06, SD 7). The alpha reliabilities of the subscales range from .67–
 2086 .96. The inter-scale correlations range from .14–.70 with all but 3 less than $r=.45$.

2087 ***SF-12 Health Survey (SF-12)***. The SF-12 is a shortened version of the SF-36. It is
 2088 designed as a general measure of health focusing on eight health concepts: physical
 2089 functioning, role-physical, bodily pain, general health, energy/fatigue, social functioning,
 2090 role-emotional, mental health, and change in health. The SF-12 can be self-administered or
 2091 given in an interview format and only requires about two minutes to complete. Scoring is
 2092 broken into a Mental Component Summary (MCS) score and a Physical Component
 2093 Summary (PCS) score that discriminate how individuals differ in their mental and physical
 2094 health status. Test-retest reliability was reported to be .89 for PCS and .76 for MCS.

2095 ***Stressful Life Experiences Screening (SLES)***. The SLES (Stamm et al, 1996) is
 2096 intended for use with adults in order to identify life events that may be stressful or important
 2097 in a person's life. The 20-item screening tool draws on the extant literature and DSM-IV
 2098 criteria for Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, not for the purpose of diagnoses, but for
 2099 identification of potentially negative experiences. Particularly sensitive to change over time,
 2100 the SLES is reported to have alpha reliabilities for internal consistency of at least .70 with
 2101 various populations.

2102 **Data Analysis**

2103 As mentioned in the methods, data were collected at different time-points in the
 2104 intervention. There were 27 possible time-points including at baseline (1), while in the study
 2105 (18), closure (1), and follow-up (8). Neither all of the possible 18 time-points while in the
 2106 study nor were the 8 follow-up time points always collected or necessary. The scores from
 2107 these times were combined in a way to simplify data analyses and make a more meaningful
 2108 presentation (see Table 8-1). As mentioned before, not all participants required all 18 of the
 2109 intervention data points or 8 follow-up visits, so the mean of the available scores were used
 2110 for both of these stages of the intervention. To account for possible increase in distress
 2111 during preparations for closing/exiting the study, the average of the next to last
 2112 implementation score and the closing score was used as the closing measure. For those
 2113 measures completed only at baseline and exit (i.e., SLES, CIQ), only the two data points
 2114 were available for pre- and post-intervention comparison.

2115 **Results**

2116 ***Stressful Life Experiences Screening (SLES)***

2117 The SLES (Stamm et al, 1996) was administered to adolescent and adult participants at initial
 2118 baseline (intake) and again at closing in order to provide a measure of trauma exposure and
 2119 possible change in current stressfulness over time.

2120 Participants reported experiencing between 2 and 15 extremely stressful events, with an
 2121 average of experiencing 7 events (SD=3.8). Three stressful events most frequently endorsed
 2122 by participants included the following: “Witnessed or experienced a serious accident or
 2123 injury” (n=13, 57%), “Witnessed or experienced a life-threatening illness” (n=16, 70%), and
 2124 “Witnessed or experienced the death of a close friend or family member” (n=18, 78%).

2125 Results from participants' current stressfulness ratings at initial intake compared to current
 2126 stressfulness at closing indicate a significant reduction in the amount of stress experienced

2127 ($t_{14} = -3.970, p < .001$). This suggests that over the duration of an individuals' participation in
 2128 the Real Choices Effectiveness Study the amount of current stress related to experiencing an
 2129 extremely stressful event in their past significantly declined.

2130 The three stressful events endorsed by a majority of participants were also the events that
 2131 evidenced the greatest reduction in reported current stress. Fifty-two percent of participants
 2132 reported a reduced amount of current stress in relation to two previous experiences,
 2133 including "witnessing or experiencing a serious accident or injury" and "witnessing or
 2134 experiencing a life-threatening illness." For the individuals who "witnessed or experienced
 2135 the death of a close friend or family member," 69% reported a reduction in current stress
 2136 related to that experience at exit. See Table 8-2 for change from intake to exit in current
 2137 stressfulness ratings for the 20 stressful experiences.

2138 **Table 8-2. Change in Stressfulness from Initial Intake to Closing by SLES Items**

Stressful Experience	Number/Percent	More Stress	No Change	Less Stress
Witnessed/experienced natural disaster	Number	>5	13	9
	Percent	>5	56.5	39.1
Witnessed/experienced man-made disaster	Number	0	17	6
	Percent	0	73.9	26.1
Witnessed/experienced serious accident or injury	Number	>5	10	12
	Percent	>5	43.5	52.2
Witnessed/experienced chemical/radiation exposure	Number	0	22	>5
	Percent	0	95.7	>5
Witnessed/experienced life threatening illness	Number	>5	10	12
	Percent	>5	43.5	52.2
Witnessed/experienced death of spouse or child	Number	0	17	6
	Percent	0	73.9	26.1
Witnessed/experienced death of close friend or family member	Number	0	7	16
	Percent	0	30.4	69.6
I, a close friend or family have been kidnapped/taken hostage	Number	0	22	>5
	Percent	0	95.7	>5
I, a close friend or family have been victim of terrorist attack/torture	Number	0	23	0
	Percent	0	100	0
Been involved in war or lived in area of war	Number	0	23	0
	Percent	0	100	0
I have seen/handled dead bodies	Number	0	21	>5
	Percent	0	91.3	8.7

Stressful Experience	Number/Percent	More Stress	No Change	Less Stress
I feel responsible for injury/death of person	Number	0	19	>5
	Percent	0	82.6	17.4
I have been, or have witnessed someone, attacked with a weapon	Number	>5	18	>5
	Percent	8.7	78.3	13
As a child, I was hit, spanked, choked or pushed hard enough to cause injury	Number	0	18	>5
	Percent	0	78.3	21.7
As an adult, I was hit, spanked, choked or pushed hard enough to cause injury	Number	>5	17	>5
	Percent	>5	73.9	21.7
I witnessed someone else being choked, hit, spanked, or pushed hard enough to cause injury	Number	>5	13	9
	Percent	>5	56.5	39.1
As a child or teen, I was forced to have unwanted sexual contact	Number	0	15	8
	Percent	0	65.2	34.8
As an adult, I was forced to have unwanted sexual contact	Number	0	18	>5
	Percent	0	78.3	21.7
I have witnessed someone else being forced to have unwanted sexual contact	Number	0	20	>5
	Percent	0	87	13

2139 **Analysis of Complex Interactions**

2140 Because of the limited number of individuals available (N=18) for analyses and the
2141 preliminary nature of these analyses, the complex interactions were evaluated in separate
2142 analyses. To account for the fact that multiple analyses were being conducted, a Bonferroni
2143 adjustment was used to evaluate the significance of the results. The adjustment using an
2144 alpha of .05 required an adjusted significance level of .004. In the results, significance values
2145 of greater than .004 will be reported as >.05 adjusted. To maximize the use of the data,
2146 analyses were conducted using SAS using a mixed factorial procedure, starting with the most
2147 complex interaction (time x sex x age group x disability type) and moving to the 2-way
2148 interactions. Time has 6 levels (as defined in Table 8-2). Age group was originally defined as
2149 having three levels: child (0–17 years), adult (18–54 years), and older adult (55+ years).
2150 Disability type also has 3 levels (DD/MR, mental illness, physical disability) which were
2151 defined as the participants' primary disability. When more than one category of disability was
2152 reported, primary disability was determined by clinical judgment following the baseline
2153 assessment as to the disability currently presenting the most significant functional
2154 impairment. Differences in N included in analyses represent missing data due to participant
2155 withdrawal (e.g., moving residence, discontinuing participation, etc.).

2156 **Beck Depression Inventory (BDI).** Because the BDI was not administered to young
2157 children there were fewer than persons in the youngest age group; therefore, they were
2158 combined with the 18–54 age group, making it a 16–54 age range. There were no significant
2159 4-way or 3-way interactions (adjusted $p < .05$). There was a significant Disability group by Sex

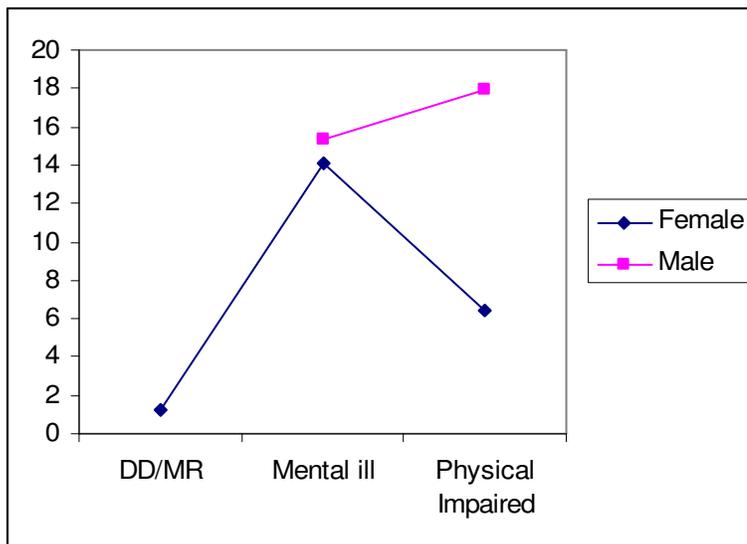
2160 interaction (adjusted $p < .05$, $F(4,13) = 7.33$, $p = 0.0026$). The means are presented below (Table
 2161 8-3). As shown in Figure 8-3, males in the physically disabled category reported significantly
 2162 higher levels of depressive symptoms than females with a physical disability.

2163 **Table 8-3. Beck Depression Inventory Means; 2-Way (Sex x Disability) Interaction**

<i>Gender</i>	<i>Primary Disability</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Female	DD/MR	1.2038	2.8751
Female	Mental Illness	14.0420	1.7830
Female	Physically Impaired	6.4758	1.9384
Male	Mental Illness	15.3633	2.8751
Male	Physically Impaired	17.9702	2.6246

2164 N=18

2165 **Figure 8-3. Beck Depression Inventory; 2-Way (Sex x Disability) Interaction**

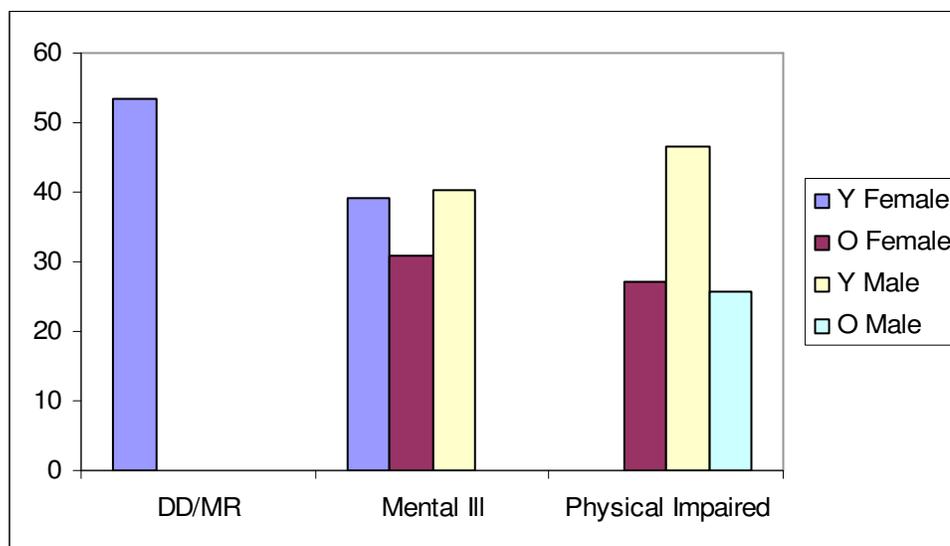


2166

2167 **SF-12 Physical Component.** Because the SF-12 was not administered to young children
 2168 and there were fewer than five people in the youngest age group, they were combined with
 2169 the 18–54 age group making it a 16–54 age range. The 4-way interaction was not significant.
 2170 There was one significant 3-way interaction, Age group by Sex by Disability type (adjusted
 2171 $p < .05$, $F(6,11) = 7.88$, $p = 0.0018$). The means are presented in Table 8-4. To examine this
 2172 interaction we look to the means by sex/age group for the disability types (Figure 8-4).

2173 **Table 8-4. SF-12 Physical Health 3-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability x Age Group)**

<i>Gender</i>	<i>Primary Disability</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Female	DD/MR	16–54	53.3586	3.7158
Female	Mental Illness	16–54	39.0418	3.1404
Female	Mental Illness	55+	30.8966	3.5428
Female	Physically Impaired	55+	27.1578	2.5052
Male	Mental Illness	16–54	40.2356	3.7158
Male	Physically Impaired	16–54	46.4452	3.7158
Male	Physically Impaired	55+	25.6802	8.3087

2174 **Figure 8-4. SF-12 Physical Health 3-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability x Age Group)**

2175

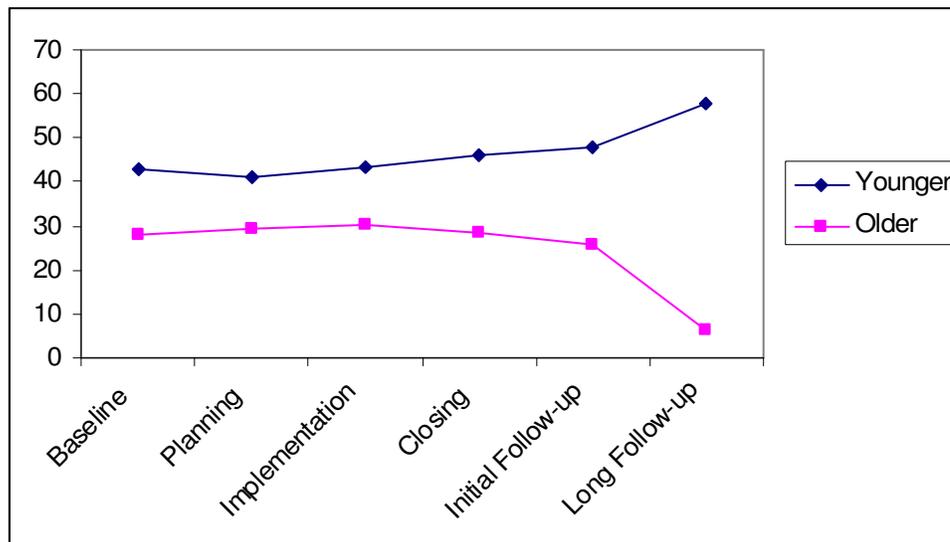
2176 The major contributor to this interaction is the empty cells. Aside from the empty cells,
 2177 persons in the mental illness disability group remained stable on SF-12 physical scores across
 2178 time, regardless of their sex/age group. However, looking at those in the physically disabled
 2179 category the young males scored higher on the SF-12 physical component than other
 2180 sex/age classifications within this disability type (Figure 8-4). This suggests that young males
 2181 with physical disabilities feel less impaired by their physical limitations than other older
 2182 males.

2183

2184 Next, examining the two-way interactions, there was a Time by Age group interaction
 2185 (adjusted $p < .05$, $F(11,50) = 3.03$, $p = 0.0036$). The means are presented in Table 8-5 below and
 2186 the interaction is presented in Figure 8-5. As shown in the figure, the younger group remains
 2187 stable across the duration of the project and increases on this measure towards the end of
 2188 the project, while the older group, who also remained stable during participation in the
 project, decreases at the end.

2189 **Table 8-5. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Time x Age Group)**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Mean Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Baseline	Younger	43.0512	4.0521
Baseline	Older	27.9349	4.5304
Planning	Younger	41.0457	4.0521
Planning	Older	29.2827	4.8432
Implementation	Younger	43.5411	4.2713
Implementation	Older	30.3046	5.7306
Closing	Younger	45.9459	4.8432
Closing	Older	28.5235	5.7306
Follow-Up Immediate	Younger	47.8377	4.8432
Follow-Up Immediate	Older	25.9289	5.2313
Follow-Up long	Younger	57.6553	12.8139
Follow-Up long	Older	27.6307	6.4070

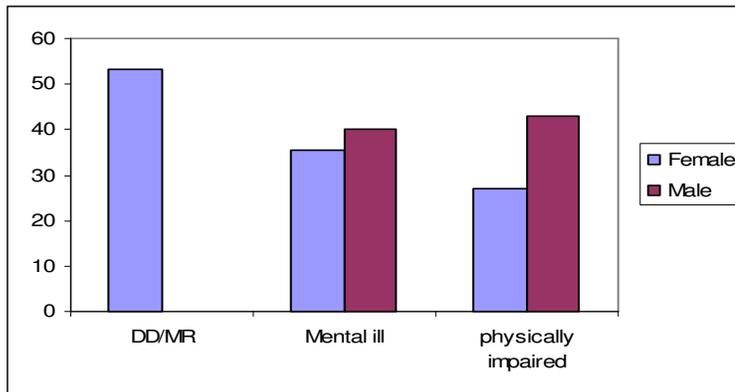
2190 **Figure 8-5. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Time x Age Group)**

2191

2192 There also was a Sex x Disability group interaction (adjusted $p < .05$, $F(4,13) = 9.002$,
 2193 $p = 0.0010$). The means are presented in Table 8-6. Again there are missing data that
 2194 contribute to the significance of the interaction (Figure 8-6). There is a similar pattern with
 2195 those who have mental illness as the primary disability, the males and females do not differ
 2196 on the SF-12 physical subscale. However, for the participants within the physical disability
 2197 category, the males scored higher on the SF-12 physical component than the females,
 2198 indicating males feel less impaired by their disabling condition than do females.

2199 **Table 8-6. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability)**

<i>Gender</i>	<i>Primary Disability</i>	<i>Mean Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Female	DD/MR	53.3586	3.8675
Female	Mental Illness	35.4579	2.4460
Female	Physically Impaired	27.1578	2.6074
Male	Mental Illness	40.2356	3.8675
Male	Physically Impaired	42.9844	3.5305

2200 **Figure 8-6. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability)**

2201

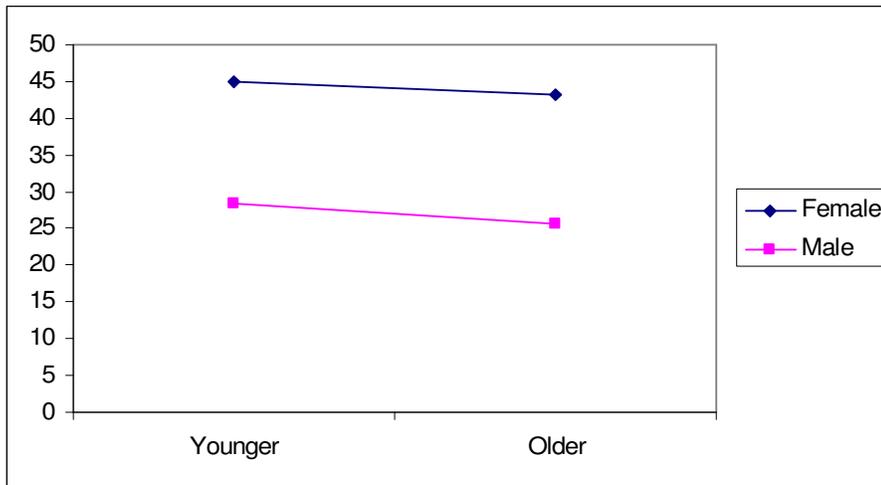
2202 There was also a significant Age group x Sex interaction (adjusted $p < .05$, $F(3,14) = 11.01$,
 2203 $p = 0.0006$). The means are presented in the table below. The males evidenced a greater
 2204 difference between age groups than did females (Figure 8-7).

2205 **Table 8-7. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Age Group)**

<i>Gender</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Mean Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Female	Adult	45.0071	2.5201
Female	Older adult	28.4041	2.1492
Male	Adult	43.3404	2.7607
Male	Older Adult	25.6802	8.7300

2206 The final significant 2-way interaction was the Disability group x Age group ($F(4,13) = 12.11$,
 2207 $p = 0.0003$). The means are presented in Table 8-8 below. There are no participants with
 2208 DD/MR in the older group (Figure 8-8). There is little difference between the younger
 2209 versus the older age groups on the SF-12 physical scores for those in the mental illness
 2210 category. A larger difference exists between age groups for those in the physically disabled
 2211 category.

2212 **Figure 8-7. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Age Group)**

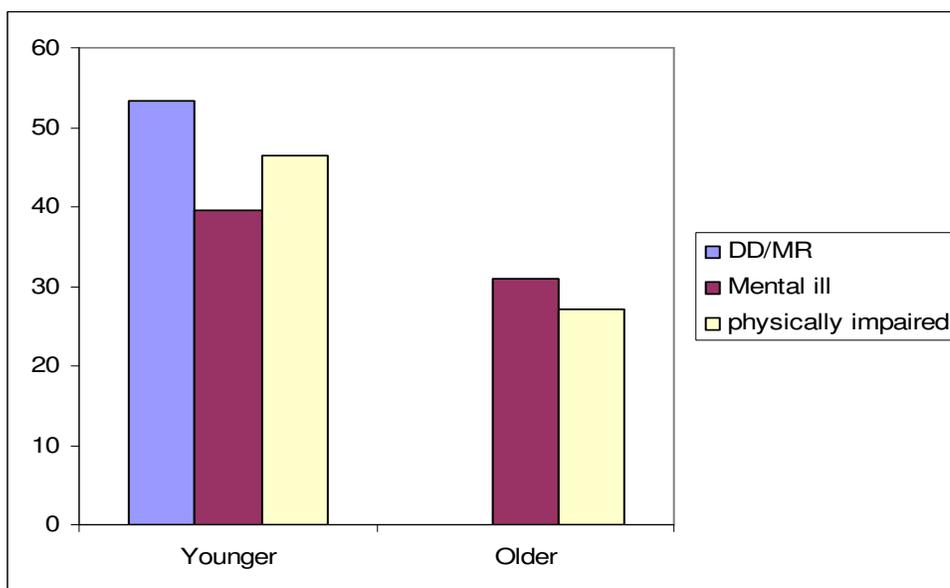


2213

2214 **Table 8-8. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Disability x Age Group)**

<i>Primary Disability</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Mean Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
DD/MR	Younger	53.3586	3.6675
Mental Illness	Younger	39.5392	2.3674
Mental Illness	Older	30.8966	3.4968
Physically Impaired	Younger	46.4452	3.6675
Physically Impaired	Older	27.0347	2.3674

2215 **Figure 8-8. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Disability x Age Group)**



2216

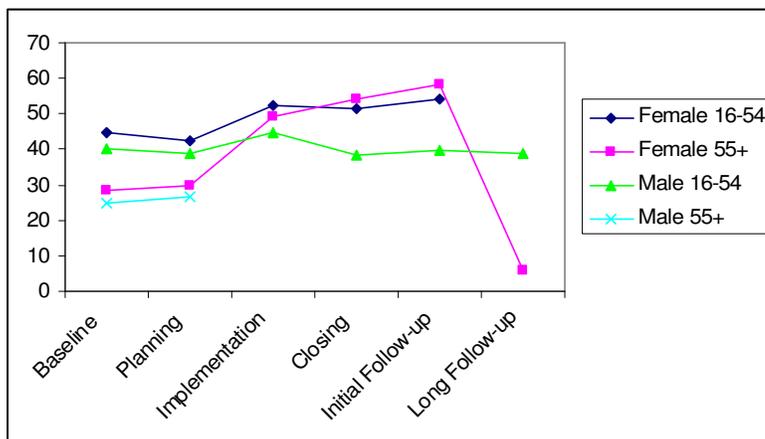
2217 **SF-12 Mental Component.** Because the SF-12 was not administered to young children
 2218 there were only two persons in the youngest age group therefore they were combined with

2219 the 18–54 age group, making it a 16–54 age range. The 4-way interaction was not significant
 2220 ($p < .05$ adjusted). There was a 3-way interaction that was significant: Time x Sex x Age group

2221 **Table 8-9. SF Mental 3-Way Interaction (Time x Sex x Age Group)**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Baseline	Female	55+	28.4043	4.5692
Baseline	Female	18–54	44.8890	4.9353
Baseline	Male	55+	24.6490	12.0890
Baseline	Male	18–54	40.2944	6.0445
Planning	Female	55+	29.7113	4.9353
Planning	Female	18–54	42.5746	4.9353
Planning	Male	55+	26.7114	12.0890
Planning	Male	18–54	38.7523	6.0445
Implementation	Female	55+	49.4424	5.4064
Implementation	Female	18–54	52.4942	5.4064
Implementation	Male	18–54	44.6387	6.0445
Closing	Female	55+	54.4189	5.4064
Closing	Female	18–54	51.6638	6.0445
Closing	Male	18–54	38.5525	6.9796
Initial Follow-Up	Female	55+	58.2986	4.9353
Initial Follow-Up	Female	18–54	57.5450	6.0445
Initial Follow-Up	Male	18–54	39.8056	6.9796
Long Follow-Up	Female	55+	55.6224	6.0445
Long Follow-Up	Male	18–54	38.8722	12.0890

2222 **Figure 8-9. SF-12 Mental 3-Way Interaction (Time x Sex x Age Group)**



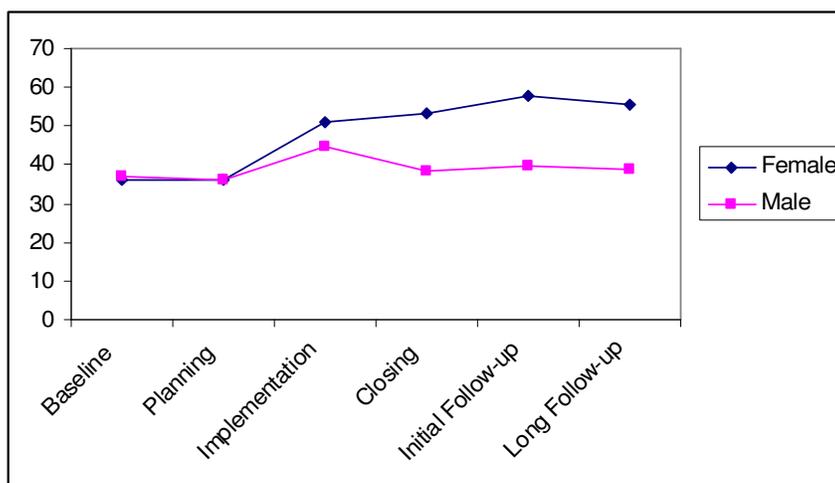
2223

2224 interaction. The means for this interaction are in the Table 8-9 below. As seen in Figure 8-9,
 2225 there are empty cells, for example, males 55+ only have Baseline and Closing data. Among
 2226 the data that do exist, at the Long Follow-up time point there is a drop in scores for the
 2227 females in the 55+ group. Prior to the Long follow up, the males in the 16–54 group were
 2228 stable on this scale while the females in the 55+ group steadily improved. Of the 2-way
 2229 interactions for the SF-12 Mental Score, the Time x Sex interaction was significant (adjusted
 2230 $p < .05$, $F(11,50) = 3.48$, $p = 0.0012$). The means are reported in the table below. Figure 8-10
 2231 demonstrates the 2-way interaction. As seen below, the males remained fairly stable over
 2232 time while the females' scores climbed as the intervention progressed (i.e., over time).

2233 **Table 8-10. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Sex)**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Baseline	Female	36.0126	3.4714
Baseline	Male	37.1653	5.5975
Planning	Female	36.1429	3.6132
Planning	Male	36.3441	5.5975
Implementation	Female	50.9683	3.9580
Implementation	Male	44.6387	6.2582
Closing	Female	53.1944	4.1721
Closing	Male	38.5525	7.2264
Initial Follow-Up	Female	57.9972	3.9580
Initial Follow-Up	Male	39.8056	7.2264
Long Follow-Up	Female	55.6224	6.2582
Long Follow-Up	Male	38.8722	12.5164

2234 **Figure 8-10. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Sex)**



2235

2236 There was also a significant Time by Disability Type interaction ($F(16,45) = 2.79$, $p = 0.0035$).

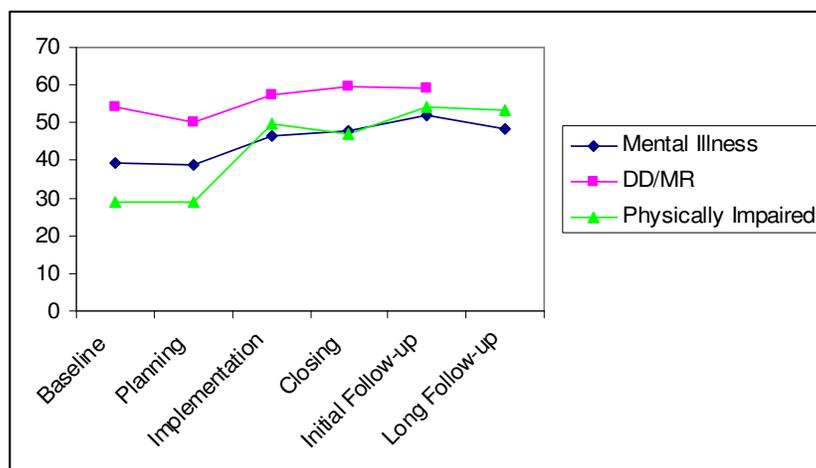
2237 The means are reported in Table 8-11 below. The graph in Figure 8-11 indicates that

2238 participants in the physical disability category showed the greatest change starting out below
 2239 individuals in the mental illness category, and ending with a score that was slightly higher.
 2240 Participants with physical disabilities evidenced a steady increase in SF-12 Mental
 2241 Component scores over the duration of the project, while the individuals in the other two
 2242 disability categories remained stable over time.

2243 **Table 8-11. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Disability)**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Primary Disability</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Baseline	Mental Illness	39.4133	4.3978
Baseline	DD/MR	53.9684	8.7955
Baseline	Physically Impaired	28.8435	4.3978
Planning	Mental Illness	39.0332	4.3978
Planning	DD/MR	50.2166	8.7955
Planning	Physically Impaired	28.9624	4.7014
Implementation	Mental Illness	46.4734	4.7014
Implementation	DD/MR	57.1864	8.7955
Implementation	Physically Impaired	49.7101	5.5628
Closing	Mental Illness	47.9800	5.0781
Closing	DD/MR	59.5572	8.7955
Closing	Physically Impaired	46.8533	6.2194
Initial Follow-Up	Mental Illness	51.8114	5.0781
Initial Follow-Up	DD/MR	59.0785	8.7955
Initial Follow-Up	Physically Impaired	54.0726	5.5628
Long Follow-Up	Mental Illness	48.4657	12.4387
Long Follow-Up	Physically Impaired	53.2240	6.2194

2244 **Figure 8-11. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Disability)**



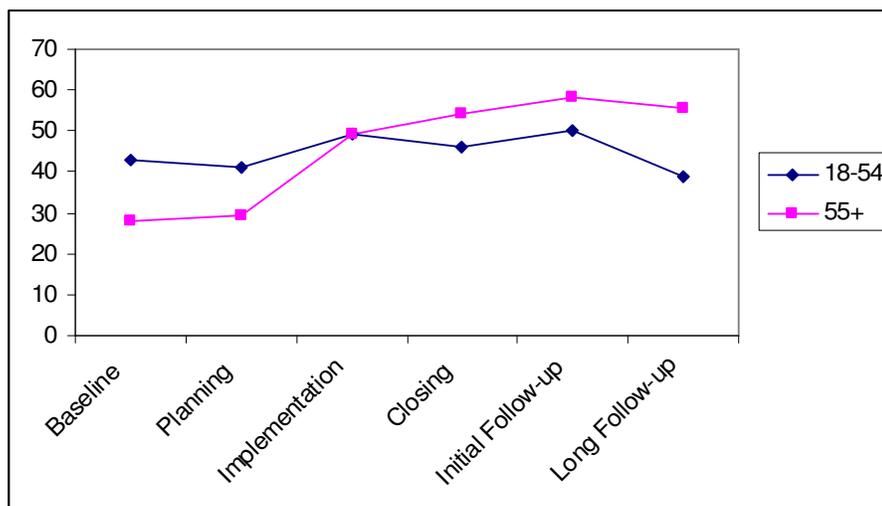
2245

2246 Finally, there was a significant Age Group x Time interaction ($F(11,45)=3.64, p=0.0010$).
 2247 The means are displayed in Table 8-12 below. Examination of Figure 8-12 reveals that the
 2248 younger group remained fairly stable throughout the project and follow-up, while the older
 2249 group showed a steady increase in SF-12 mental scores over time.

2250 **Table 8-12. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Age x Time)**

<i>Time</i>	<i>Age Group</i>	<i>Estimate</i>	<i>Standard Error</i>
Baseline	55+	27.9349	4.2859
Baseline	18–54	43.0512	3.8334
Planning	55+	29.2827	4.5818
Planning	18–54	41.0457	3.8334
Implementation	55+	49.4424	5.4213
Implementation	18–54	49.0029	4.0408
Closing	55+	54.4189	5.4213
Closing	18–54	46.0447	4.5818
Initial Follow-Up	55+	58.2986	4.9489
Initial Follow-Up	18–54	49.9424	4.5818
Long Follow-Up	55+	55.6224	6.0612
Long Follow-Up	18–54	38.8722	12.1223

2251 **Figure 8-12. SF -12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Age x Time)**



2252

2253 **Life Status Review (LSR).** There were no significant 4-way, 3-way or 2-way interactions
 2254 on the LSR Medical, Health, Financial, Housing, Transportation, Employment, School,
 2255 Social, or Leisure subscales. On the Legal subscale, there was a significant 4-way interaction
 2256 ($p<.05$ adjusted, $F(54,2)=24.18, p<.0001$). These are very difficult to interpret given the small
 2257 sample size. The significant result is more than likely caused by an outlying score related to
 2258 the physically impaired/male/0–17 age group where at the initial follow-up the mean is 2,

2259 quite different from all of the other means. There was one significant 3-way interaction on
 2260 the Legal subscale ($p < .05$ adjusted, $F(42,37) = 23.35, p < .0001$), Time x Disability Type x Age
 2261 group. This is again difficult to interpret, since it appears as though the significant difference
 2262 is caused by the outlying score at follow-up for the 0–17-year-old individuals with physical
 2263 disabilities. There were no significant 2-way interactions.

2264 Significant interactions were also found with the Substance Abuse subscale of the LSR. The
 2265 4-way interaction Time x Sex x Disability Type x Age group was significant ($p < .05$ adjusted,
 2266 $F(55,27) = 8.58, p < .0001$). One 3-way interaction, Time x Disability Category x Age group
 2267 was also significant ($p < .05$ adjusted, $F(43,39) = 13.38, p < .0001$) and there was a single 2-way
 2268 interaction that was significant, Disability Type by Age group ($p < .05$,
 2269 $F(7,15) = 6.60, p = 0.0011$). All of these significant interactions are the result of one individual
 2270 who scored a 2 on follow-up interviews. No further interpretation of these interactions is
 2271 discussed to protect the anonymity of the participant. There are no significant interactions at
 2272 any level when the analyses includes only baseline to closing.

2273 **Main Effects of Analyses for Age, Disability Category, & Sex**

2274 The data were analyzed using SAS mixed factorial procedure for the analyses of mixed
 2275 designs. This procedure utilizes all of the data available. Because of the limitation of the

2276 **Table 8-13. Means by Age Group**

Variable	Age Groups			Statistics	
	0–17	18–54	55+	F	P
BDI Total	8.68	12.89	10.02	0.97	0.402
SF-12 Physical	56.21	41.17	28.25	25.47	<.0001
SF-12 Mental	54.08	43.03	43.43	2.30	0.135
LSR Medical	0.05	-0.21	-0.30	4.69	0.021
LSR Health	0.12	-0.15	-0.17	3.13	0.066
LSR Finance	0.03	-0.12	-0.34	4.23	0.029
LSR Housing	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.57	0.576
LSR Tran	0.11	0.01	-0.18	1.86	0.182
LSR Employment	0.23	-0.05	0.01	4.18	0.030
LSR Legal	0.05	-0.01	0.00	0.85	0.444
LSR Substance Abuse	0.06	-0.02	-0.04	2.02	0.160
LSR Social	0.15	0.12	0.17	0.09	0.915
LSR Leisure	0.14	0.00	-0.04	1.02	0.380
CIQ Prod	5.21	2.86	1.73	17.60	<.0001
CIQ Home	3.94	5.79	5.07	1.32	0.288
CIQ Social	7.57	6.57	7.07	0.48	0.626
CIQ Total	16.80	15.08	13.87	1.01	0.382

2277 number of participants, the main effects for each of the four measures (BDI, SF-12, LSR,
 2278 and CIQ) were examined in separate analyses, creating 17 total main effects. With a
 2279 Bonferroni adjustment for multiple comparisons, significance level on the 17 tests has to
 2280 reach $p < .003$ to be significant at an alpha of .05.

2281 **Differences by Age.** Two of the measures demonstrated a significant main effect of age.
 2282 The physical component of the SF-12, $F(2,15)=25.47, p < .0001$, showed a significant
 2283 difference across age groups with older adults having the greatest level of difficulty in this
 2284 domain (child mean=56.21, adult mean=41.17, and older adult mean=28.25). There were
 2285 also significant differences between age groups on the Productivity subscale of the CIQ,
 2286 $F(2,20)=17.60, p < .0001$, with the child category showing the highest levels of productivity
 2287 (child mean=5.21, adult mean=2.86, older adult mean=1.73). Both remained significant after
 2288 the Bonferroni adjustments were made to the alpha level to account for the multiple tests.
 2289 The means and significance levels for all 17 main effects are presented in Table 8-13.

2290 **Differences by Disability Type.** Using the Bonferroni alpha adjustment criteria
 2291 described above, only one of the tests was significantly different across disability type. The

2292 **Table 8-14. Means by Disability Type**

Variable	Disability Type			Statistics	
	DD/MR	Mental Ill	Physically Impaired	F	p value
BDI Total	1.20 ^a	14.41 ^b	10.53 ^{ab}	7.36	0.006
SF-12 Physical	53.36 ^a	36.82 ^b	32.74 ^b	9.49	0.002
SF-12 Mental	56.00	44.45	40.99	4.45	0.030
LSR Medical	-0.02	-0.23	-0.17	1.27	0.301
LSR Health	0.03	-0.12	-0.07	0.63	0.542
LSR Finance	-0.08	-0.04	-0.29	2.37	0.119
LSR Housing	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.19	0.829
LSR Transportation	-0.07	-0.12	0.12	1.45	0.258
LSR Employment	0.03	0.10	0.03	0.31	0.738
LSR Legal	0.00	-0.01	0.04	0.61	0.553
LSR Substance Abuse	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.69	0.513
LSR Social	0.17	0.06	0.22	1.2	0.323
LSR Leisure	-0.15	0.06	0.11	1.79	0.192
CIQ Prod	5.10 ^a	3.00 ^b	2.35 ^b	6.75	0.006
CIQ Home	2.93	4.89	6.16	4.07	0.033
CIQ Social	6.70	7.13	7.24	0.13	0.882
CIQ Total	14.73	15.02	15.69	0.11	0.900

2293 Physical Component of the SF-12 was significantly lower, $F(2, 15)=9.49, p=.002$, for
 2294 individuals with physical disabilities, as would be expected (mean=32.74, SD 4.16; see Table
 2295 8-15). Post hoc analyses indicate that participants in the DD/MR disability category score
 2296 significantly higher than participants in both the Mental Illness and Physical Disability
 2297 categories, which were not significantly different from one another (means=53.36, 36.82,
 2298 and 32.74, respectively). Different superscripts denote a significant ($p<.05$) difference in a
 2299 post hoc test adjusted for multiple comparisons.

2300 It could be argued that given the preliminary nature of these data a less conservative
 2301 approach would also be acceptable. If alpha were set at .01 then there are two others that
 2302 reach significance, BDI total, $F(2,15)=7.36, p=.006$, and the CIQ Productivity subscale
 2303 $F(2,15)=6.75, p=.006$. Post hoc analyses on the BDI data indicate that individuals within the
 2304 Mental Illness category have significantly higher depression scores than the other two
 2305 disability groups, and the physically impaired individuals reported significantly greater
 2306 depression scores than individuals in the DD/MR category (means=14.41, 10.53, and 1.20,
 2307 respectively). Within the CIQ productivity subscale, post hoc analyses revealed that those in
 2308 the DD/MR category reported significantly higher levels of productivity than both the
 2309 Mental Illness and physical disability categories, which did not differ from one another
 2310 (means=5.10, 3.00, and 2.35, respectively).

2311 **Differences by Sex.** Participants included 13 females and 10 males. When using time as a
 2312 repeated measure, there were significant differences across time on the BDI, $F(1, 16)=9.97$,
 2313 $p=.0061$ (see Table 8-3), with males scoring higher on the BDI over time. There were no
 2314 other significant differences across time on any of the other measures. The main effect of
 2315 sex was then examined at each individual time point. As with the overall analyses there were
 2316 limited main effects of sex at the different times; however, some differences were found.

2317 There was a significant difference in sex on the BDI at initial follow-up, $F(1,11)=5.20$,
 2318 $p=0.0436$, with females reporting significantly less depressive symptoms than males
 2319 (means=4.2 and 12.67, respectively). The majority of differences by sex were on the LSR. A
 2320 significant effect of sex was found on the leisure scale of the LSR, $F(1,21)=4.80, p=0.0400$,
 2321 with males reporting significantly higher scores on this life domain at baseline (means=0.200
 2322 and -0.46, respectively). There also was a significant sex difference in the LSR health scale at
 2323 planning and development, $F(1,20)=6.57, p=0.0186$. Again, males reported significantly
 2324 greater scores than females (means=0.20 and -0.33, respectively). A significant sex difference
 2325 in the LSR Social scale was found at closing, $F(1,15)=5.34, p=0.0355$, with males reporting
 2326 significantly lower scores than females (means=-0.03 and 0.26, respectively). The
 2327 transportation scale of the LSR was also significantly different for males and females at exit,
 2328 $F(1,20)= 5.64, p=0.0277$, with males scoring higher than females (means=0.45 and -0.25,
 2329 respectively). On the SF-12, there was only one significant difference found. At initial
 2330 follow-up, females scored significantly higher than males (means=57.99 and 39.81,
 2331 respectively) on the SF-12 Mental scale $F(1,11)=12.35, p=0.0049$.

2332 Discussion

2333 In order to examine the first research question of whether or not people with disabilities are
 2334 better off when integrated into the community, it is important to clearly understand where
 2335 project participants started. The demographic statistics of this study are almost as compelling
 2336 as the intervention results. These demographics strongly suggest that integration of
 2337 individuals with disabilities is a complex process for a number of reasons.

2338 First, it is likely that the person is coping with more than one disability across categories.
2339 Fully three-fourths of participants reported a disability of a secondary category (e.g., a
2340 physical disability *and* mental illness, developmental disability *and* physical disability). This
2341 does not take into account that most participants had multiple diagnoses with differing
2342 functional impairments within the primary disability category. For example, it was common
2343 for an individual to be experiencing multiple medical conditions (i.e., congestive heart failure,
2344 orthopedic impairment, and visual impairment), which all have unique functional limitation
2345 and integration issues. The implications in regard to the complexity of intervention are
2346 critical. Individuals with disabilities are facing multiple barriers to integration created by the
2347 interplay of multiple disabling conditions. It brings into question whether the social policy
2348 system—which is moving more towards an individual waiver program based on the
2349 identification of a single disability—captures the needs or the nature of integration for most
2350 individuals needing assistance.

2351 The second issue identified by demographics is the informal support system or the formal or
2352 informal families of persons with disabilities. Integration is a systemic issue. Isolation and
2353 non-integration impacts the family and its functioning in multiple ways, and successful
2354 integration, especially in rural areas, frequently pivots on informal family support due to the
2355 lack of formal resource options. Participants in this project reported that their family
2356 members were already taxed with demands from their own disabilities. We were stunned by
2357 the finding that 81.2% of family members have at least one functionally impairing disability,
2358 a rate fully 8 times higher than the national statistics (U.S. Census, 2000). This included 75%
2359 of primary caregivers, which speaks to the need to address the family system rather than the
2360 individual when focusing on integration needs. If primary caregivers had been unable to
2361 provide support and care, many of the participants would have been facing institutional care.
2362 Even so, 19% of participants residing with family members reported that they had been
2363 forced to choose whether they or their spouse would receive Medicaid coverage due to
2364 income issues. As a result of their decision, primary caregivers were frequently going without
2365 medical coverage or mental health treatment when issues arose.

2366 It is clearly problematic for primary caregivers with disabilities, who are arguably more in
2367 need of support than other caregivers and do not have access to basic medical, dental and
2368 mental health care. Not only will their functional status decline more quickly, but their ability
2369 to support their loved one while remaining community-based will ultimately be impaired.
2370 This Medicaid policy could easily lead to a save-a-nickel-to-spend-a-dollar situation. Costs
2371 avoided by denying coverage to the primary caregiver will quickly be consumed by the
2372 increased care needs of their spouse when primary caregivers are no longer able to provide
2373 assistance. The potential loss of quality of life and personal integration for the primary
2374 caregiver also suggests that their ability to remain productive and contribute to society will
2375 be severely impaired without access to medical and mental healthcare.

2376 The third implication of demographic information is relevant to the project's measures of
2377 trauma exposure and continuing traumatic stress. Participants' reported an average lifetime
2378 exposure rate to A1 Criterion events of 7, fully three times the rate of the general public.
2379 Many of these events were reported as having ongoing traumatic stress impact during
2380 baseline. This suggests that the consideration of trauma treatment and trauma triggers during
2381 community integration activities may be critical to integration success and to improved
2382 quality of life. Traumatic stress may contribute unique barriers to community integration,
2383 such as avoidance of certain community facilities or situations for trauma reasons when in

2384 fact accessing those very facilities and activities may be central to the success of integration.
 2385 These trauma-based barriers must be recognized and addressed in order for integration to be
 2386 fully successful and in order to prevent increased vulnerability of additional exposure to
 2387 potentially traumatic events.

2388 ***Are people with disabilities better off when integrated into a community?***

2389 With this foundation in place, the answer to the question of whether individuals with
 2390 disabilities are better off when integrated into the community is a resounding “yes” based on
 2391 the data collected across the project. Mental health data strongly support this conclusion.

2392 Preliminary results from the CIQ suggest that individuals experienced improved integration
 2393 with participation in the project. It should be noted that, while the CIQ is “state of the art”
 2394 in integration measures, it has significant measurement weaknesses both psychometrically
 2395 and in interpretation. Given these measurement problems, qualitative information is
 2396 especially important in reconciling interpretation of quantitative data. Within that context of
 2397 qualitative information, participants reported greater independence in daily living skills and
 2398 greater life productivity as a result of integration activities.

2399 There were steady improvements in SF-12 Mental component scores across time, indicating
 2400 reduced functional impairment in emotional functioning with participation. There were
 2401 some differences in mental health for males and females. For example, females reported
 2402 greater mental health gains than males in SF-12 scores. This was also evident in lower BDI
 2403 scores, indicating less depression for females at follow-up. Finally, the mental health
 2404 improvement with relation to traumatic stress is impressive. While it is unclear whether the
 2405 significant drop in overall traumatic stress is a byproduct of the project’s support of general
 2406 mental health treatment, time, or other integration factors, it is clear that participants
 2407 experienced a significant reduction in ongoing traumatic stress symptoms while participating
 2408 in the integration process.

2409 Life status and satisfaction scores also support the claim that individuals are better with
 2410 integration. While most LSR scores did not demonstrate statistically significant
 2411 improvements across time, the reported scores were either stable or slightly improved across
 2412 domains. This is clinically significant when one considers that one would anticipate
 2413 deterioration across time for individuals with chronic disabilities. As functional impairments
 2414 increase with anticipated deterioration, all life status domains tend to be impacted, and this
 2415 was not the case for participants. The lack of statistical significance in life satisfaction scores
 2416 is likely related to the small number of participants, which reduces statistical power to detect
 2417 significant differences. Without a control comparison group, it is somewhat uncertain
 2418 whether this view is accurate, but it appears that maintained stability (e.g, not “losing
 2419 ground”) is an indication of success with this population across time. There are some
 2420 statistically significant mental health differences between genders worth noting. Females did
 2421 report higher social satisfaction at closing and males reported greater overall satisfaction with
 2422 transportation and health at closing. This parallels the observation that female participants
 2423 were typically more isolated at baseline and saw greater benefit and satisfaction improvement
 2424 with supported integration in this domain. Women, additionally, reported greater continuous
 2425 transportation barriers (e.g., more medical conditions that complicated public transportation
 2426 use, less ability to travel to activities at night due to personal safety issues).

2427 With relation to physical health, once again it appears that the data points to a “deterioration
 2428 averted” interpretation. While there were not statistical differences from baseline through

2429 follow-up for the group in general, this means that there was *not* significant deterioration of
 2430 medical status during, or following, integration activities. Essentially, medical status was
 2431 maintained across time during integration activities even though deterioration across time is
 2432 anticipated with populations experiencing disabilities. This speaks to the fact that life quality
 2433 improvements (especially from satisfaction and mental health standpoints) have a powerful
 2434 impact on medical treatment diversion of costs. Additionally, it is possible that supported
 2435 integration actually lead to improved care, such as catching medical issues at early stages for
 2436 outpatient treatment rather than later hospitalization.

2437 It is very important to note that there were times when resources that would have supported
 2438 community integration could not be obtained even with the assistance of multiple research
 2439 staff—even when those in the system believed the resource acquisition was appropriate. If,
 2440 repeated attempts to obtain eligible resources were unsuccessful, there were funds available
 2441 in the research budget that were used to obtain the resource.

2442 ***Are there differences in the success of community integration based on***
 2443 ***age group?***

2444 There clearly are some indications differences exist in the success of community integration
 2445 across age groups. This was especially evident in the youngest group of participants (ages 1–
 2446 18). The children reported the least physical functional impairment across time (SF-12
 2447 scores) and reportedly had the greatest productivity (CIQ scores). It is important to note that
 2448 the CIQ Productivity score represents the frequency of participation in schooling,
 2449 employment, or volunteer work outside the home. Given that children with disabilities are
 2450 mandated by law to participate in education, productivity scores may represent the impact of
 2451 public education programs rather than what is typically thought of as “productivity” in
 2452 society in general.

2453 Also relevant to this study are problems of substance abuse, which although reported to be a
 2454 minimal problem in this cohort of Effectiveness Study participants, may stand as this
 2455 nation’s number one health problem (Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, 2001). Substance
 2456 abuse issues have finally begun to reach the radar screens of a number of public and private
 2457 organizations; but even before now it was imperative that action be taken to increase
 2458 awareness of, and concern for, this momentous public health problem during community
 2459 integration efforts with all age groups.

2460 Alcohol is the primary substance of abuse among young people and adults. More than
 2461 100,000 deaths each year in the United States are directly attributed to its effects. Drunk-
 2462 driving accidents, domestic and gang violence, chronic health effects, and binge drinking
 2463 contribute to illness, disability, and death across the country and across every age group.

2464 Among the elderly, alcohol abuse is a significant public health issue. Population statistics
 2465 indicate that while alcohol use and misuse tend to decline with age, a large number of elderly
 2466 Americans consume alcohol on a regular basis, with some developing late-onset alcohol use
 2467 disorders. Recent estimates from the National Household Survey on Drug Abuse (Substance
 2468 Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, 2001) suggest that as many as 21 million
 2469 elderly individuals consumed alcohol within the past month. Of these, approximately one
 2470 million were classified as heavy drinkers (i.e., 5+ drinks on one occasion on each of 5+ days
 2471 within the past month) and five million were classified as binge drinkers (i.e., 5+ drinks on
 2472 the same occasion on at least one day within the past month). Older men were four times
 2473 more likely than older women to drink heavily. Given that the elderly constitute the fastest

2474 growing sub-population in this country, proportional increases in the number of older
 2475 drinkers can be expected within the next few years. Furthermore, the next generation of
 2476 elderly citizens (the “Baby Boomers”) includes a greater proportion of alcohol users and
 2477 abusers compared to the current cohort of seniors (National Institutes of Alcohol Abuse and
 2478 Alcoholism, 2000).

2479 ***Are there differences in the success of community integration based on***
 2480 ***disability group?***

2481 Two significant differences in integration outcomes appear across primary disability groups.
 2482 Individuals with developmental disabilities/mental retardation (DD/MR) report better
 2483 outcomes in two domains. Individuals with a DD/MR primary disability report significantly
 2484 less physical impairment than individuals with either mental illness or physical
 2485 disability/primary disabilities. This is somewhat surprising, given the high level of co-
 2486 morbidity for medical complications with DD/MR disabilities. One would anticipate that
 2487 the individual’s with mental illness would be the least physically impaired. This finding may
 2488 represent both the strength of existing DD/MR programs in supporting these individuals
 2489 and the important role that poor mental health plays (for individuals with mental illness) in
 2490 the deterioration of physical functioning.

2491 The DD/MR population also reported the highest productivity with the other two disability
 2492 groups (MI & PD) not being significantly different. It should be noted here that there were
 2493 no (“older adults”) with DD/MR participating in the study. We hypothesize that our
 2494 difficulties in recruiting for this particular cohort was largely a function of the decreased life
 2495 expectancy for this group of individuals. Therefore, given the empty cell for older adults
 2496 experiencing DD/MR, this finding of superior productivity represents only children and
 2497 adults (18–54). Once again, the bias for educational activities representing high productivity
 2498 scores is likely to drive this finding for children. Additionally, with the “retired” older adult
 2499 population not represented, adult individuals of typical employment age and children in the
 2500 public education system only contributed to this difference. Once again, this difference may
 2501 represent the strength of educational and supportive employment programs for individuals
 2502 with DD/MR disabilities. These findings possibly suggest that supportive employment
 2503 strategies are currently more successful for individuals with DD/MR disabilities than for
 2504 other disability groups. Further research is needed to clarify this possible interpretation,
 2505 however.

2506 All three disability groups differ significantly from each other in their experiences of
 2507 depressive symptoms. As might be anticipated, individuals with mental illness report the
 2508 highest depression (BDI-II scores) levels, reporting a group “average” of what is
 2509 categorically a “mild” depression. As a reminder, individuals with mental illness included
 2510 individuals with diagnoses that may or may not include depressive symptoms, and there was
 2511 wide variability (extreme highs and low scores) in depression reported by individuals within
 2512 this group. The group average for individuals with physical disabilities was significantly lower
 2513 than the group average for individuals with primary mental illness, but individuals with
 2514 DD/MR disabilities’ scores were significantly lower than both groups. In fact, the group
 2515 average for individuals with DD/MR was lower than general population norms would
 2516 suggest.

2517 Finally, across disability groups, males with physical disabilities who were in the adult group
 2518 demonstrated significantly higher levels of depression than all other participants. From a

2519 theoretical standpoint, it is reasonable to assume that the psychological impact of social
 2520 gender roles (i.e., expectations of an adult male to be employed and physically capable) create
 2521 the setting for differential impact of physical disabilities. The functional impairment
 2522 associated with physical disabilities is in direct conflict with “success as a male of
 2523 employment age.” Such incongruence between one’s “ideal” and the ongoing reality can
 2524 strongly contribute to depressive symptoms. This would suggest a need for special attention
 2525 to programs supporting physical disability adaptation and depression coping skills for men.
 2526 Such interventions may be critical to reducing the depression of adult males with physical
 2527 disabilities.

2528 Overall, the data from this project strongly support the idea that supporting community
 2529 integration increases individuals overall well-being. An important secondary gain evidenced
 2530 in this sample of participants was the significant reduction in the amount of traumatic stress
 2531 participants were currently struggling with related to past stressful experiences. While trauma
 2532 symptoms and related difficulties were not directly addressed within the community
 2533 integration project, traumatic stress was highly impacted by participation in self-directed
 2534 community integration activities. This suggests that simply improving general quality of life
 2535 for individuals by fostering greater independence and self-reliance can have a significant
 2536 impact on other, more serious mental health problems.

2537 Participants within all age groups and disability types demonstrated improvement, or
 2538 maintained stability, throughout the duration of the project. While there was general
 2539 improvement and/or stability, there were differential effects related to age and disability
 2540 type, as would be expected due to the plethora of possible differences. Such differences
 2541 among these groups help to provide more useful and appropriately specific suggestions for
 2542 improvements, and understanding of particular needs, based on the individual.

2543 **Section References**

- 2544 American Psychological Association. 1994. *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders:*
 2545 4th Edition. Washington, DC: Author.
- 2546 National Institutes of Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism. (2000). *Tenth Special Report to the US*
 2547 *Congress on Alcohol and Health.* Washington, DC: US Department of Health and
 2548 Human Services.
- 2549 Robert Wood Johnson Foundation (2001, February). *Substance abuse: The nation’s number one*
 2550 *health problem.* Waltham, MA: Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.
- 2551 Stamm, B.H., & Rudolph, J.M., Dewane, S., Gaines, N., Gorton, K. Paul, G., McNeil, F.
 2552 Bowen, G. Ercolano, M. (1996). Psychometric review of Stressful Life Experiences
 2553 Screening. In B.H. Stamm (Ed.). *Measurement of Stress, Trauma and Adaptation.*
 2554 Lutherville, MD: Sidran Press.
- 2555 Stamm B.H., Rudolph M.A., Smith A. & Varra E.M. (1998) Life status review: monitoring
 2556 biopsychosocial risk factors in traumatic stress. Available at:
 2557 http://www.isu.edu/~bhstamm/pdf/LSR_pos.pdf
- 2558 Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. (2001). Substance use among
 2559 older adults. *The National Household Survey on Drug Abuse Report* (November 23).
 2560

2561 **SECTION 9: ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL REPORTS**
2562

2563 **ECONOMIC REPORT**

2564 The United States Supreme Court's 1999 *Olmstead v. L.C.* decision has begun to accelerate
 2565 trends in the delivery of healthcare and support services to the elderly and people with
 2566 disabilities that were already taking place (Vladeck, 2003). In its interpretation of the
 2567 Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), the court held that unjustified and undesired
 2568 institutionalization and isolation of people with disabilities was a form of discrimination and
 2569 violated ADA tenets. States were directed to provide community-based services to people
 2570 with disabilities who were entitled to institutional care. Recognizing that state resources are
 2571 finite, the court held that community placement would need to be reasonably
 2572 accommodated, taking into account the needs of those requiring state-supported
 2573 institutional, long-term care services. "Reasonable-modifications" in programs has been
 2574 interpreted to mean provision of services in a budget neutral manner. The decision does not
 2575 mandate the expansion of programs or program expenditures. It does, however, require
 2576 rethinking how long-term care and other services are provided to the elderly and people with
 2577 disabilities. States were expected to develop and apply plans to accommodate those people
 2578 eligible for, and desiring, services in the home and community. The concept was to provide
 2579 cost-effective services that would help elevate the health status, level of independence, and
 2580 overall quality of life of people with disabilities and/or the elderly (Rosenbaum, 2000).

2581 A key aspect was inculcating independence based on the promotion of self-determination.
 2582 To successfully achieve this kind of goal on a long-term basis demanded the active
 2583 involvement and support of those people for whom the plan was intended; people with
 2584 disabilities had to help make these life-changing decisions based on their own desires, tastes,
 2585 and preferences. There is both theoretical and empirical evidence that those with higher
 2586 levels of self-determination experience higher levels of social involvement, quality of life, and
 2587 even health outcomes (Leff et al. 2003). Systems that foster independence and self-
 2588 determination are also desirable because they can be designed and operated to offer
 2589 flexibility in program financing and resource use. Alternative methods of delivering
 2590 healthcare and support services can be developed and applied in financing systems to allow
 2591 for the movement of resources among competing needs. This sort of flexibility maximizes
 2592 the allocation of limited resources at any given period of time and in this instance for
 2593 services to people with disabilities.

2594 Medicaid, healthcare generally used by the very poor, is the major source of financing of
 2595 long-term healthcare and support for people with disabilities. This is namely because people
 2596 with disabilities are characterized as having very low incomes as they are usually so severely
 2597 affected by disabilities that they cannot work. Nationally about 78% of Medicaid recipients
 2598 with disabilities are also eligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI). This provides
 2599 income only up to 74% of the federal poverty level. Social Security Disability Income (SSDI)
 2600 payments may be made to disabled adults who are expected to remain disabled for at least a
 2601 12-month period and this has worked to augment incomes in the past. Medicaid is thus a
 2602 very basic support program for people with disabilities (O'Brien & Elias, 2004). Many long-
 2603 term care services provided by Medicaid are support services that help people function
 2604 physically and socially.

2605 While Medicaid long-term care services were originally conceived to be largely institutionally
 2606 based, since 1984, a significant shift in services has occurred. A substantially greater
 2607 proportion of Medicaid funds are now allocated to Home and Community Based Services
 2608 (HCBS). Today, about one third of all Medicaid expenditures on long-term care services are

2609 devoted to HCBS, either through the general State Medicaid program or HCBS 1915(c)
 2610 waiver programs. There are important differences in these mechanisms. There is great
 2611 flexibility under HCBS waivers for the provision of a broad range of services not covered by
 2612 Medicaid. These may include respite care, homemaker services, assisted living, employment
 2613 services, and more.

2614 The HCBS waiver programs allow flexibility in a number of ways. Unlike Medicaid
 2615 mandated services, they can determine benefit structure, eligibility, cost-sharing, and wait-list
 2616 requirements. Waiver programs must be cost neutral and operate within budgetary
 2617 constraints. For Medicaid, those people eligible for services must receive the services
 2618 mandated for the program while HCBS waivers provides a viable avenue for expanding
 2619 long-term care and support services for people with disabilities and the elderly. They have
 2620 also proved effective as a cost-containment mechanism. It is important to understand the
 2621 dual nature of the HCBS waiver mechanism. The waiver process clearly recognizes the high
 2622 degree of substitutability of institutional and alternative services for the elderly and people
 2623 with disabilities. It affords the opportunity to provide a broader range of cost-effective
 2624 services and even extend those services to additional beneficiaries within the constraints of
 2625 available resources. However, the cost-containment measures can be restrictive. These
 2626 include enrollment limits, expenditure caps, and cost-sharing, which can result in a reduction
 2627 of services to participants. This potential grows higher as state budgets are strained during
 2628 economic downturns in the economy such has occurred over the past few years (Reester,
 2629 Missmar, & Tumlinson, 2004). Still, HCBS waiver programs clearly illustrate the alternative
 2630 opportunities to institutional care that can be made available for service provision even
 2631 though expenditures for institutional long-term care services under Medicaid still account for
 2632 about two thirds of the total.

2633 **Economic Analysis**

2634 Our analysis of Idaho's Medicaid services delivered to people with disabilities investigated
 2635 the degree that available resources could be reallocated to different services for these
 2636 populations. The major research questions involved the role of choice in elevating client
 2637 satisfaction, quality of life, and functional and health status for those with disabilities.
 2638 Providing and weighing alternatives was critical if self-determination at any level was to be
 2639 gained for people with disabilities.

2640 While the primary goal of the collection and analysis of Medicaid cost data was to (1)
 2641 determine the costs and benefits of program interventions, this economic analysis also
 2642 helped to accomplish the following: (2) define the dimensions and economic parameters of
 2643 the systems serving people with disabilities; (3) provide an analytic framework for estimating
 2644 aggregate program and community costs, benefits, and intervention-specific cost-
 2645 effectiveness; (4) provide an ordered method of determining the types and volume of
 2646 resources-use data that must be collected to document program costs; (5) determine the
 2647 relative costs of research and intervention activities; and (6) provide a method of assessing
 2648 intervention-specific costs.

2649 To construct valid statements on the cost-effectiveness of alternative strategies and
 2650 programs aimed at the optimal independence of broad categories of people with disabilities,
 2651 it was necessary to carefully measure and document the program's resource expenditures.
 2652 Once that was complete it was necessary to analyze the degree services and activities could
 2653 reasonably be substituted for each other. For this report, much of the analysis could only
 2654 directly address intervention and programmatic costs. In order for cost-effectiveness of

2655 alternatives to be determined the results of the Effectiveness Study must be looked at jointly
 2656 as part of this research. Therefore, this study investigates the economic implications and
 2657 tolerances of substitution of home- and community-based services for those that have been
 2658 traditionally and historically provided for in more institutionalized settings. In addition,
 2659 where feasible, analysis of additional non-health-related services and programs is also added
 2660 as these services make it possible for people with disabilities to attain and maintain their
 2661 ability to live as independently as possible in their communities. Employment services,
 2662 housing, community support, transportation, and educational services are only a few of these
 2663 enabling services crucial to self-determination and optimum community independence.
 2664 Providing options and allowing those with disabilities and/or their families to actually make
 2665 resource- and service-related choices is the key to self-determination.

2666 **Substitution of Services**

2667 Basic to this discussion of alternative services is the concept of economic or opportunity
 2668 costs. While there are many cost concepts relevant to measurement of the economic value of
 2669 services, the most useful is that of opportunity cost. Opportunity cost is the foregone value
 2670 of current use of an economic resource or asset. It is the highest-valued opportunity
 2671 foregone to allow current use. Therefore, the opportunity cost for institutional long-term
 2672 care services may be the foregone use of alternative home- and community-based services.
 2673 Once a resource is used it is not available for further or alternative use. That use is foregone.
 2674 This concept helps order resource decisions so that a more optimal use of funds can be
 2675 made. It may be feasible to provide home- and community-based services to more
 2676 beneficiaries while increasing the level of beneficiary satisfaction, quality of life, and level of
 2677 self-determination. There is substantial evidence that this is the case in the provision of long-
 2678 term care services to the elderly and to people with disabilities.

2679 The concept of opportunity cost is particularly relevant to the services provided for people
 2680 with disabilities and the elderly because implicit costs are nearly always ignored. The largest
 2681 component of implicit costs in long-term care is the unpaid care adults receive at home.
 2682 Approximately 80% of those who get long-term care at home rely on unpaid care. This
 2683 amounts to huge implicit or opportunity costs that accrue to these services. While difficult to
 2684 measure and aggregate, these costs must be accounted for in estimating the total cost of
 2685 long-term care services

2686 The jury has been in for quite a long time on the question of whether alternative, especially
 2687 home- and community-based, services can be effectively substituted for skilled nursing
 2688 facility and other institutional services. In fact, medically, socially, and economically there are
 2689 great opportunities to effectively substitute service categories and settings without lowering
 2690 the overall health status or functional status of those receiving the services. The feasibility of
 2691 efficient substitution of non-institutional care for institutional care has been accepted for a
 2692 long period of time. A classic econometric study of data from 1963–1973, a period that
 2693 includes the early years of Medicare and Medicaid implementation, calculated a very high
 2694 price elasticity of demand (-2.3) for nursing home care. Elasticity measures sensitivity of
 2695 demand to changes in price and price proxies such as insurance coverage. When few
 2696 effective substitutes for a service exist then elasticity is very low (less than -1). An elasticity
 2697 of -2.3 is very high and strongly indicates that there were effective substitutes available for
 2698 nursing home care and that these could be effectively adopted by those using long-term care
 2699 services(Chiswick, 1976). This is a very strong economic argument for providing alternatives
 2700 for institutional long-term care. This economic basis for the substitution of institutional care

2701 coupled with the desire to attain and maintain independence supported the need for
2702 developing successful home- and community-based services. The fact that these services can
2703 be provided cost-effectively, reinforced their rapid development and diffusion through
2704 Medicaid’s HCBS waiver.

2705 Research on the replacement of institutional care offers both broad and deep evidence. For
2706 example, another early study looked at the cost-effectiveness of providing services in
2707 institutional and alternative long-term care settings. Ten nursing facilities and ten closely
2708 matched non-institutional long-term care programs were studied to determine the degree of
2709 substitutability of settings and services. The study found that for broad ranges of people with
2710 disabilities and for the elderly, alternative settings can provide highly cost-effective services
2711 and result in higher quality of life for patients at many different levels of health status
2712 (Piland, 1978).

2713 The experience of the HCBS waiver programs, as well as a continuing stream of recent
2714 studies, have consistently found that a wide range of long-term care services can be delivered
2715 in effective and cost-effective ways to a broad range of the disabled population. However,
2716 “cost-effective” does not always imply lowest cost. This is a complex question in the
2717 evaluation of program effects for groups of individuals that face many life challenges. The
2718 healthcare and social support systems in which they function are exceedingly complex and
2719 they often face the constraints of limited financial and human resources. In addition, there is
2720 usually a temporal aspect to accrual of cost and benefits of programs and services. Benefit
2721 and cost may accrue over time and are difficult to accurately calculate at any one point. For
2722 example, a recent evaluation of the Arkansas Medicaid Cash and Counseling program
2723 (IndependentChoices) showed that it is difficult to predict both short- and long-term effects
2724 of innovative programs. This is an important demonstration program that allows Medicaid
2725 beneficiaries to actually direct expenditures for their Personal Care Services (PCS) by
2726 allowing participants a monthly allowance from PCS to spend on services. Participants are
2727 permitted to make their own spending decisions with the help of representatives that they
2728 choose. If they wish, the representative they hire can be a relative rather than those provided
2729 by agencies. This is an important experiment in self-determination in a very important
2730 arena—providing the participant the ability to spend Medicaid funds for the services they
2731 believe most appropriate. Material involvement in spending decisions regarding your own,
2732 frequently very intimate, personal care is a central tenet of self-determination. The most
2733 significant finding of this demonstration has been that participant needs can be better met at
2734 no greater cost. While the per capita monthly cost of personal care services was greater over
2735 the period of the demonstration, this excess cost was offset by reduced utilization of other
2736 long-term care services. This demonstration program indicates that Independent Choices, a
2737 counseling- and consumer-directed care option helped provide access to home-care services
2738 that proved to be a cost-effective and viable option to more expensive Medicaid Services,
2739 especially nursing home care (Dale et al. 2003). Several states are currently experimenting
2740 with similar options to improve consumer direction in their Medicaid programs.

2741 Research on long-term care services and the experience of HCBS provided under 1915(c)
2742 HCBS Medicaid waivers each indicate that participant satisfaction can be elevated along with
2743 quality of life when participants are provided with carefully designed and operated home-
2744 and community-based service programs. The higher the degree of consumer participation
2745 and self-direction the more likely the program will be successful in providing acceptable
2746 services that help beneficiaries attain and maintain the highest level of independence. It is

2747 clear that a broad range of long-term care services can be effectively substituted for each
 2748 other. Determining the proper mix of services for each beneficiary is exceptionally important
 2749 in maximizing Medicaid's available resources. The level of participant involvement in
 2750 accomplishing the right mix is equally important.

2751 **Real Choices for People with Disabilities in Idaho**

2752 Economic analysis helps order alternatives and makes the consequences of resource-related
 2753 choices more explicit. Opportunity as well as explicit costs can be identified and quantified.
 2754 As such, it is a highly useful tool in helping provide guidance for the provision of cost-
 2755 effective services. However, cost-effectiveness is only one portion of the total picture of
 2756 service provision under Medicaid. Therefore, this assessment only addresses the dimensions
 2757 and possibilities available for the expansion of non-institutionally based services within the
 2758 constraints of currently available resources. The analysis describes patterns of expenditures
 2759 for long-term care in Medicaid and identifies economic and policy options for the expansion
 2760 of alternative (mainly home- and community-based) services in Idaho. Real Choices initially
 2761 identified a list of problems that effect the allocation and reallocation of Medicaid resources
 2762 to various segments of the long-term care system. Potentially, these may cause delays in the
 2763 implementation of policies designed to shift resources to home- and community-based
 2764 services. Some of the problems include (1) the disparate spread of Idaho's disabled
 2765 population across urban, rural, frontier, and tribal communities; (2) the state is affected by a
 2766 serious shortage of health services and healthcare providers; and finally (3) the infrastructure
 2767 for community-based services is immature and still developing. The implications for these
 2768 problems are complex and serious. The healthcare delivery system is not completely
 2769 segmented into systems that care for specific portions of the population. Therefore, the
 2770 health status, healthcare use, and cost of care provided to any one population effects the
 2771 entire system of financing and delivery of health services. Over 65% of the state's population
 2772 resides in primary care Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs) as designated by the
 2773 Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA). In 2003, all but two of Idaho's 44
 2774 counties were designated as Mental Health Personnel Shortage (MHPSs) areas. In addition,
 2775 HRSA describes severe current and projected shortages in nursing personnel. Nursing
 2776 services are key components of both acute and long-term care services. Such shortages put
 2777 additional strain on a system already experiencing difficulty in meeting the demand for all
 2778 levels of healthcare services. Because of developing community-based services, although
 2779 substantial progress has been made in Idaho through HCBS waivers, people with disabilities
 2780 can still be isolated in institutions or private personal care settings that prevent integration
 2781 into their communities (HCBS, 2003). Real Choices is investigating each of these problems
 2782 through its Needs and Resources Study, Effectiveness Study, and this Economic
 2783 Assessment.

2784 **Study Data**

2785 Data for the study was gathered from a number of sources. Idaho Medicaid was acquired
 2786 from the Idaho Division of Medicaid within the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare
 2787 (IDHW), which is grantee for Real Choices. Data was also gathered from the Centers for
 2788 Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) website (<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/>). This source is a
 2789 repository of statewide data submitted by Medicaid programs in all states and territories. It
 2790 hosts comprehensive and complex datasets available for download and analysis. CMS data
 2791 also was used in a state-by-state Medicaid analysis. Additional data was provided by the
 2792 Kaiser Family Foundation's Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured, the CMS
 2793 Division of Disabled and Elderly Health Programs, and the Supported Living Project of the

2794 Idaho Council on Developmental Disabilities. Data was also acquired from the Medicaid
 2795 HCBS waiver Expenditures Reports collected by Medstat Inc. from CMS Reporting Form
 2796 64. This report is required for HCBS waiver programs approved by CMS. Smaller quantities
 2797 of data from several other sources were also integrated into the study (Eiken, Burwell, &
 2798 Schaefer, 2004). Some estimates of expenditure and utilization were synthesized from other
 2799 data sources. Therefore, slightly different timeframes for reporting and reconciliation
 2800 resulted in some estimates that vary slightly from reported data. For example, data reported
 2801 for the Idaho state Fiscal Year and the Federal Fiscal Year (aggregated for CMS reporting)
 2802 report minor differences. When possible these differences were reconciled. The estimates are
 2803 intended to be used as ranges within which predicted expenditure and utilization can be
 2804 calculated.

2805 **Patterns of Medicaid Expenditures for Long-Term Care in Idaho**

2806 Idaho was a relatively early adopter of the HCBS waiver process as a means of controlling
 2807 Medicaid costs and leveraging Federal matching funds to reduce control of the rise in State
 2808 spending. Moving patients from State-funded facilities such as Idaho state hospitals and
 2809 schools to community facilities means that Medicaid's Federal match pays for a large part of
 2810 the care that was previously paid entirely from State funds. In 2004, the Federal Medical
 2811 Assistance Percentage (FMAP) for Idaho was 73.9%. This includes a 2.95% temporary
 2812 increase from a Congressional appropriation aimed at State fiscal relief. The FMAP will be
 2813 70% in 2005. Leveraging the FMAP through HCBS waivers has had at least two major
 2814 effects: (1) HCBS expanded greatly in a brief period; and (2) spending on long-term care
 2815 grew faster for HCBS services than for institutional care over the past five years.

2816 Table 9-1 details the growth in Medicaid expenditures from FY 1998 to FY 2003, the latest
 2817 year for which complete data is available. While growth in total expenditure for Medicaid

2818 **Table 9-1. Growth of Medicaid Expenditures in Idaho FY1998–2005**

	Total Medicaid	Hospital Inpatient	Nursing Home	Total Long- Term Care	Total HCBS
1998	\$448,884,170	84,624,091	92,882,553	175,562,309	16,181,274
1999	517,507,218	82,451,660	108,636,325	198,195,055	17,271,449
2000	586,028,499	84,631,687	111,736,671	222,800,311	33,698,431
2001	706,213,899	100,093,452	118,971,162	257,930,140	58,516,092
2002	798,906,740	125,594,321	122,176,246	277,166,785	76,576,159
2003	837,686,711	124,807,708	125,295,015	306,138,938	88,655,862

Source: CMS 64 data, Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Division of Medicaid

2819 was relatively stable over the last few years, following the state's population growth and
 2820 recent economic downturn, changes in the distribution of Medicaid expenditures for long-
 2821 term care was dramatic. In addition, the Kaiser Family Foundation, in a recent analysis,
 2822 reported that in 2002, Idaho's Medicaid program spent about 75% of its funds on elder,
 2823 blind, and disabled care while these populations accounted for only 24% of the beneficiary
 2824 population (Kiplinger, 2004). The relatively high per capita cost for elder and disabled care

2825 provided an immediate and sustained incentive for cost-containment. As the population ages
2826 this becomes more urgent.

2827 Table 9-2 illustrates the rapid growth in HCBS waiver expenditures. These services proved
2828 good alternatives to traditional institutional services. Their rapid growth indicates that they
2829 are close substitutes for institutional care and can provide services at a lower unit cost to a
2830 large range of the disabled and the elder population.

2831 **Table 9-2. Avg Compound Rate of Growth in Medicaid Expenditures by Type of**
2832 **Service FY1998–2003**

Total Medicaid	13.4%
Hospital Inpatient	8.6%
Nursing Home	6.34%
Total Long-Term Care	10.8%
Total HCBS Waivers	40.5%
Source: CMS 64 data, Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Division of Financial Management	

2833 Table 9-3 details the distribution of Medicaid funds. In FY 2003, HCBS accounted for
2834 10.6% of total expenditures while long-term care consumed 36.5%. Total home-based care
2835 and nursing home care accounted for a greater proportion of total expenditures than
2836 inpatient hospital care. This proportion differs markedly from general national health
2837 expenditures. In 2002, inpatient hospital care accounted for about 36% of total expenditures.
2838 The difference is due to the special needs of the populations Medicaid serves and the nature
2839 of the provided care.

2840 **Table 9-3. Distribution of Medicaid Expenditures by Service, Idaho FY2003 (millions)**

Program/Service	Expenditure	Percent of Total
Total Medicaid	\$837,686,711	100%
Inpatient Hospital	124,807,708	14.9%
Drugs	132,143,091	15.8%
Long-Term Care	306,138,938	36.5%
Nursing Home	125,295,015	15.0%
ICF-MR	54,266,274	6.5%
Personal Care	31,472,503	3.8%
Total Home Care	126,577,649	15.1%
HCBS MR/DD	36,698,083	4.4%
HCBS A/D	50,782,660	6.0%
Brain Injury	1,175,119	.001%
Total HCBS Waivers	88,655,862	10.6%
Source: CMS 64 data, Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Division of Financial Management		

2841 The growth of home-based services is illustrated in Table 9-4. From 1998–2003, home-care
2842 services grew from 20.4% of the total expenditures for long-term care to 41.3%. This
2843 represents a significant change in the proportion of long-term care provided in institutional

2844 and alternative settings. This trend is also shown in Table 12-5. As a proportion of Medicaid
 2845 spending, institutional long-term care service spending fell from 34.7% of the total in 1998
 2846 to 23.7% in 2003.

2847 **Table 9-4. Growth of Home-Care Expenditures, Idaho FY1998-2003 (millions)**

Medicaid		Nursing Home	Total Long-Term Care	Total Home Care	Home Care % of Total Long-Term Care
1998	\$448,884,170	92,882,553	175,565,309	35,886,759	20.4%
1999	\$517,507,218	108,636,325	198,195,055	40,630,717	20.5%
2000	\$586,028,499	111,736,671	222,800,311	57,853,111	26.0%
2001	\$706,213,899	118,971,162	257,930,140	77,947,434	30.2%
2002	\$798,906,740	122,176,246	277,166,785	99,739,643	36.0%
2003	\$837,686,711	125,295,015	306,138,938	126,577,649	41.3%

2848 **Table 9-5. Change in Institutional & Home- & Community-Based Long-Term Care**
 2849 **Percent of Total Medicaid Expenditures, Idaho FY1998-2003**

Year	Institutional Care	% of Medicaid	Home Care	% of Medicaid
1998	\$155,940,182	34.7	\$35,886,759	7.9
1999	174,650,329	33.4	40,630,717	7.9
2000	183,920,674	31.4	57,853,111	9.9
2001	205,662,585	29.1.	77,947,434	11.0
2002	197,772,578	24.8	99,739,643	12.5
2003	198,391,715	23.7	126,577,649	15.1

2850 Over the same period, home-based care rose from 7.9% to 15% of total expenditure. There
 2851 has been a clear and sustained shift of long-term care services from institutional to home and
 2852 community settings. HCBS waiver programs have proved to be an exceptionally flexible and
 2853 effective vehicle in facilitating this rapid change in long-term care patterns.

2854 Table 9-6 shows the distribution of expenditures across Idaho's four HCBS waiver programs
 2855 from 1998 through 2003. It also shows the annual compound rate of growth in spending for
 2856 each of the programs, in which each exhibited significant growth. The two largest programs,
 2857 A&D and Developmental Disabilities/DD/MR accounted for over 95% of the total waiver
 2858 program expenditures in 2003.

2859 Clearly there has been a significant shift in Idaho's patterns of long-term care services.
 2860 Alternative services, largely home- and community-based services provided under Medicaid
 2861 1915(c) waivers, have become the avenue for change from an institutionally based system to
 2862 one characterized by an increasing range of services provided in home and community
 2863 settings. This was achieved through the delivery of highly cost-effective services. Table 9-7
 2864 illustrates the comparative costs of each of Idaho's HCBS waiver programs and institutional
 2865 care in nursing or intermediate care facilities.

2866 **Table 9-6. Growth of HCBS-Waiver Expenditures, Idaho FY1998-2003**

Year	A/D	MR/DD	ISSH	BI	Total
1998	\$6,311,332	\$9,171,207	\$698,735	N.A.	\$16,181,274
1999	6,598,394	9,574,035	1,099,020	N.A.	17,271,449
2000	15,120,499	16,658,226	1,637,296	282,410	33,698,431
2001	29,751,560	26,028,606	2,198,252	546,674	58,516,092
2002	45,107,403	28,114,098	2,603,802	741,856	76,567,159
2003	50,782,660	33,536,087	3,161,996	1,175,119	88,655,862
ACRG* 1998-2003	51.7%	29.6%	35.2%	60.8%	40.5%

*Annual Compound Rate of Growth

2867 **Table 9-7. Cost Comparisons for SFY2001-2002 Total HCBS Waiver Programs & Institutional Care**
2868

Waiver Type	A&D	TBI	MR/DD	ISSH
Avg. Enrollment Per mon. SFY' 02	3647	9	1028	57
Cost Comparison	Nursing Fac.	Nursing Fac.	ICF/MR	ISSH Inpat.
Institutional Cost	\$133/day \$4,049/mo.	\$226/day \$6,888/mo.	\$2112/day \$6,448/mo.	\$278/day \$8,456/mo
Total Average Cost/ Waiver Services	\$23,502	\$46,355	\$45,501	\$84,208
Total Average Cost/Institutional Services	\$41,445	\$128,842	\$64,473	\$155,839
Waiver Cost as a % of Institutional Cost	57%	36%	71%	54%

Source: Research and Statistics Unit, Division of Medicaid, Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, 2003.

2869 As required by the Federal waiver requirements, all of Idaho's HCBS waiver programs
2870 proved to be cost neutral. In addition they appear to be highly cost saving. HCBS costs, in
2871 comparison with traditional institutional costs, range from 29% lower for MR/DD to 64%
2872 lower for Traumatic Brain Injury (TBI). The largest program, A&D, showed 43% lower
2873 costs. These are significant differences and indicate that further expansion of home- and
2874 community-based services is possible within the constraints of currently available resources.

2875 HCBS deliver at lower costs. However the key to further expansion is the question of cost-
2876 effectiveness. Accurate estimates of cost-effectiveness depend on good measures. Home-
2877 and community-based services can be substituted for institutional care for a large proportion
2878 of people with disabilities. The Effectiveness Study phase of Real Choices with quality data
2879 can ensure further expansion. Testing and evaluation procedures adopted for the study are
2880 designed to facilitate accurate and effective placement of participants. They are also intended
2881 to provide information for the generation of predictive techniques that can be used to
2882 correctly identify patients most likely to benefit from HCBS. While cost cannot be the most

2883 important factor in determining the receipt of alternative or institutional services, it certainly
 2884 is an important factor and must be carefully entered into any equation aimed at estimating
 2885 the type of care most appropriate for people with disabilities. An exceptionally important
 2886 factor is that of self-determination. This is important for participant satisfaction, quality of
 2887 life, and health status since it is demonstrated that those program participants most actively
 2888 involved in the planning and involvement of their own care have better quality of life and
 2889 health outcomes. These are good measures of effectiveness and provide the information
 2890 necessary to calculate the cost-effectiveness of each program and its individual elements.

2891 Program savings for Medicaid can be quite dramatic. For example, a recent survey reported
 2892 by CMS of Idaho's nursing home residents found that 25% (1143) of the 4750 nursing home
 2893 residents indicated a preference for returning to the community. Assuming that this
 2894 preference is medically appropriate and achievable through the HCBS A&D waiver process,
 2895 the savings are substantial. Using the 2002 data reported above, HCBS placement would
 2896 result in a savings of at least \$20.5 million. The real savings would probably be substantially
 2897 higher because the current nursing home cost in Idaho is higher. The GE Financial Survey
 2898 of homes found that the 2003 average annual cost of nursing home care was \$54,000
 2899 (Kiplinger, 2004).

2900 This analysis indicates that a substantial opportunity remains to provide HCBS to a larger
 2901 proportion of the disabled population on Medicaid. These services have the potential of
 2902 providing care that is both cost-effective and capable of meeting the goals of self-
 2903 determination and consumer-directed services.

2904 As noted above, this analysis is intended to help guide the allocation of resources across a
 2905 spectrum of possible demands. This has not and will not be a simple task because of the
 2906 many alternatives that may be adopted that are capable of attaining a given or planned level
 2907 of independence. The multiple categories and definitions of disabilities and the many levels
 2908 of cognitive and functional abilities within each category make the precise allocation of funds
 2909 to competing programs and preferences exceedingly difficult. However, it is clear from the
 2910 analysis that great improvement in levels of beneficiary satisfaction can be achieved through
 2911 analytic mapping of funding resources presently available in the Medicaid program with the
 2912 preferences of beneficiaries with disabilities.

2913 **Summary and Conclusions**

2914 Analysis infers that multiple methods and formulae for each category and level of disability
 2915 will be more productive and cost-effective than attempting to derive a single capitation rate
 2916 for clients within broad categories. Rather, actuarially determined capitation rates calculated
 2917 for discrete severity levels for carefully defined and assessed clients within the broader
 2918 categories is indicated. The Effectiveness Study is designed to inform this process through
 2919 careful matching of thoroughly evaluated and assessed clients that represent both existing
 2920 categories of disability and levels of severity within categories. This is an intense and
 2921 resource intensive process. These assessment costs also need to be calculated and included in
 2922 each capitation rate. There is a pressing need for flexibility in the allocation of funds in order
 2923 to maximize their effectiveness in attaining the goals of each client and program.

2924 The analysis also indicates that there may be problems in optimizing the use of available
 2925 resources from both the demand and the supply sides of the equation. On the demand side
 2926 individuals with disabilities and the resources required to attain and maintain maximum
 2927 independence and quality of life are not readily aggregated to facilitate movement across

2928 different types and levels of care and support. On the supply side, it is clear that not all and
 2929 perhaps relatively few communities have the required mix of providers and services to meet
 2930 the demand of the beneficiary population. In addition, services are not currently organized
 2931 to provide either flexibility or evaluation of effectiveness. This initiative requires broad range
 2932 health, transportation, and social services along with the encouragement of individuals to
 2933 “self-determine” their use of the services. This must all be accomplished from among the
 2934 available resources. Therefore, many choices must be made in both the provision of services
 2935 and their utilization. The Economic Analysis and Effectiveness Studies provide critical
 2936 information on the demand and supply of services, optimization of client satisfaction, and
 2937 the use of available resources from Medicaid and other sources.

2938 **Significant Findings**

- 2939 • There was substantial activity and progress on the part of Idaho’s disabled
 2940 populations to develop alternatives to institutional long-term care well before the
 2941 Olmstead Decision (Olmstead v. LC, 1999). The decision did have the effect of
 2942 accelerating changes in the long-term care system and providing greater
 2943 empowerment for people with disabilities and their advocates.
- 2944 • Olmstead and the subsequent CMS-funded Real Choices System Change grant series
 2945 did not provide new funding for the expansion of alternative community-based
 2946 services. The Olmstead ruling specifically charged Medicaid with providing
 2947 alternative services within budgetary constraints. However, resources for planning
 2948 and demonstrating the feasibility of making significant changes in the system have
 2949 been made available and are facilitating the planning and implementation of services
 2950 and programs designed to help enable people with disabilities to actively participate
 2951 in the selection of their services and systems of support.
- 2952 • For all categories of Medicaid services, Idaho spent slightly more per capita than the
 2953 average of all states: \$3,877 vs. \$3,762 (2002).
- 2954 • Long-term care services consume 36.5% of Idaho’s Medicaid budget.
- 2955 • Idaho Medicaid is the primary source of services for low-income elderly and disabled
 2956 citizens. Fifty (50) % of all Medicaid spending went for the care of the blind and
 2957 disabled in 2000. An additional 25% was spent for care of the elderly. So, 75% of
 2958 Idaho’s Medicaid expenditures were for care of the elderly and disabled.
- 2959 • Idaho Medicaid acknowledges that skilled nursing facility costs have moderated in
 2960 the last few years largely due to the expansion of the HCBS waiver programs. This
 2961 indicates that the opportunity for further substitution of HCBS for institutional long-
 2962 term care may be increasingly attractive. It may also offer the opportunity of either
 2963 expanding the range of services offered in the community or the number of
 2964 recipients within the constraints of current budgets.
- 2965 • Idaho’s HCBS waiver program has grown significantly and is an increasingly
 2966 important component of Medicaid’s programs. From 1997 through 2002 the HCBS
 2967 waiver program expenditures grew substantially as a proportion of total Medicaid
 2968 and total Medicaid long-term care expenditures: 10% of long-term care and 4% of
 2969 total Medicaid in 1997 to 28.9% of long-term care and 10.6% of total Medicaid in
 2970 2003. This is an extremely significant trend.

- 2971 • While it is certainly true that a large proportion of the Medicaid recipients receiving
2972 institutional care (skilled nursing facility, intermediate care facilities/ [ICF/MR],
2973 ICF/ISSH, Nursing Facility/SHS) are appropriately placed, it is also true that HCBS
2974 services can be provided less expensively and the opportunities for further expansion
2975 of these services are feasible.
- 2976 • However, per capita costs for recipients of long-term care services are substantially
2977 higher for institutional care even though the required level of care for most
2978 recipients may demand higher costs. Based upon the historical expansion of these
2979 programs, it is very likely, though, that a considerable proportion of Medicaid
2980 recipients of long-term care services can benefit from HCBS at a substantially lower
2981 cost than is being realized.
- 2982 • There appears to be substantial remaining opportunity for the provision of cost-
2983 effective long-term care services through HCBS programs that meet the goals of
2984 both cost-containment and client self-determination for Idaho Medicaid and Idaho's
2985 population affected by disability.

2986 Section References

- 2987 Chiswick, B. (1976). Demand for nursing home care: An analysis of the substitution between
2988 institutional and non-institutional care. *Journal of Human Resources*, 11(3): 295-316.
- 2989 Dale, S., R. Brown, B. Phillips et al. (2003). The effects of cash and counseling on personal
2990 care services and Medicaid costs in Arkansas. *Health Affairs*, W3-566, November 19.
- 2991 Eiken, S, Burwell, B. & Schaefer, M. (2004). Medicaid HCBS waiver expenditures, FY 1998
2992 through FY 2003. *Medstat*, May 20.
- 2993 Home and Community Based Services: From Institutional Care to Self-Directed Supports
2994 and Services. (2003, May). Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Center for
2995 Medicare and Medicaid Services. Washington, DC.
- 2996 Kiplinger Retirement Report, March 2004.
- 2997 Leff, S., Conley, J., Campbell-Orde T., & V. Bradley. (2003). Getting to systems that
2998 promote self-determination through research & evaluation. National Self
2999 Determination & Psychiatric Disability Invitational Conference, Chicago, IL, Oct.
- 3000 O'Brien, E., & Elias, R.. (2004). Medicaid and long-term care. Kaiser Commission on
3001 Medicaid and the Uninsured, Kaiser Family Foundation.
- 3002 Piland, N. (1978). Cost-Effectiveness and Feasibility of Alternative Long-Term Care
3003 Settings, Stanford Research Institute, May.
- 3004 Reester, H, Missmar, R, & Tumlinson, A. (2004). Recent Growth in Medicaid Home and
3005 Community-Based Service waivers, Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the
3006 Uninsured, Kaiser Family Foundation, April.
- 3007 Rosenbaum, S. (2000). The Olmstead Decision: Implications for State Health Policy. *Health*
3008 *Affairs*, 19(5):228-232.
- 3009 Vladeck, B, (2003). Where the Action Really Is: Medicaid and the Disabled. *Health Affairs*,
3010 22(1): 90-100.
- 3011

3012 **FINANCIAL REPORT**

3013 In this section, we review the expenditures associated with the Idaho Real Choices
 3014 Effectiveness Study. The Effectiveness Study was conducted between August 2003 and
 3015 February 2006. In addition to the funds and staffing available through the study, participants
 3016 received help in accessing their available resources through third-party payers such as
 3017 Medicaid, Medicare, and private insurance.

3018 The results of the financial analysis showed that a relatively small investment can make a big
 3019 difference in a person's quality of life. Study participants increased their quality of life and
 3020 health, maintained their community integration, and avoided long-term care costs. While the
 3021 results of the financial analysis are promising, two things must be kept in mind. First, even
 3022 though the amount of time each participant was enrolled in the study was substantial (Mean
 3023 13 months, SD X 7.6), the actual number of participants was small. Second, we were unable
 3024 to track the actual costs of services provided by third-party payers such as Medicaid or
 3025 private insurance. Given these limitations, while the data describe concisely the participant's
 3026 community integration costs, it is difficult to extrapolate actual costs for future community
 3027 integration plans.

3028 **Methodology**

3029 This study involved 23 participants and their families. Participants were all ages and covered
 3030 a wide range of disabilities. The overall study lasted 27 months and individual participants
 3031 were enrolled between one and 27 months with an average of 13 months (SD 7.6). As will be
 3032 shown below, a relatively small incremental cost over the existing services and support
 3033 allowed participants to maintain their life in the community and reduce the risks of having to
 3034 use more expensive institutional or long-term care options.

3035 The analysis is a program cost analysis in that we examine both the fiscal costs and the
 3036 participant's perceptions of their wellbeing and quality of life following the implementation
 3037 of their community integration plan. It is difficult to assign a cost to improved quality of life;
 3038 however, ample literature is available to link reduced stress with better health. Better health
 3039 should be associated with avoided costs such as reduced utilization of more expensive
 3040 healthcare services such as hospitalization and long-term care (see Economic Report [pp.95-
 3041 106], see also Leff, Conley, Campbell-Orde & Bradley, 2003).

3042 **Fiscal Methodology**

3043 The cost data came from the financial records maintained for the grant, which were
 3044 maintained in records separate from the general funds of the University. There were two
 3045 types of costs for which to account; (a) goods and services, and (b) project staff costs.

3046 The assignment of *goods and services* were identified by actual cost for each individual
 3047 participant.

3048 *Staff costs*, incurred for implementing the Effectiveness Study, were assigned uniformly across
 3049 the participants based on mean staff time and degree of difficulty in implementing and/or
 3050 fulfilling the community integration plan. This standardized method was selected to reduce
 3051 the idiopathic effect of any single case on the group data. The staffing costs included
 3052 assessment and evaluation; administrative time; and travel from Pocatello to participants
 3053 were located 30 to 80 miles away.

3054 **Assignment of Assessment Costs.** There were potentially two types of
 3055 assessments. Each participant completed a full functional assessment at enrollment

3056 into, and exit from, the study. When appropriate, specialty assessments were
 3057 completed. For example, specialty assessments might have included audiology
 3058 exams, specialty mental health evaluations, vocational evaluations, school
 3059 evaluations, and/or supported employment evaluations. Costs for the functional
 3060 assessment were set at market rate. Specialty assessments, if used, were also assigned at the
 3061 market rate.

3062 **Staffing Cost Allocation: Difficulty Factor.** Cases were rated for difficulty based
 3063 on the time spent on the case. A one to four scale was used with one being the least
 3064 difficult case and four being the most difficult (time consuming). Weighting were
 3065 computed based on records reviewed by the clinical and financial staff as a weighted ratio of
 3066 the participant's visits to the total visits.

3067 **Quality of Life Methodology**

3068 The Beck Depression Inventory (BDI), SF-12, and Life Status Review (LSR) were used to
 3069 assess a participant's mental and physical function as well as quality of life. These measures
 3070 are fully described in the Effectiveness Study Section (pp. 69-93). Data were collected at a
 3071 participant's enrollment and exit from the study, as well as on a monthly basis. Data from
 3072 the LSR is divided into ten life areas: (1) medical, (2) health, (3) financial, (4) housing, (5)
 3073 transportation, (6) employment/schooling, (7) substance abuse, (8) legal, (9) relations, and
 3074 (10) leisure.

3075 **Results & Discussion**

3076 There are two approaches that can be used to calculate per capita costs; therefore the data
 3077 here are presented in two ways. First, we describe the total study as the unit of analysis, a
 3078 **program per capita cost**, which is most closely aligned with the costs of running a
 3079 program. For the second method, we describe the data with the participant as the unit of
 3080 analysis, **individual per capita costs**, which takes into account the fact that the participants
 3081 in this study were very different from one another; they came from all age groups with a
 3082 wide range of disabilities.

3083 Each participant has a unique set of costs. A per capita figure based on the average of the
 3084 individual average costs is more closely tied to the costs that could be associated with any
 3085 one individual. This method is the mean of participant means. To obtain the mean of the
 3086 means, each participant's total costs was divided by the months that participant was enrolled
 3087 in the program. The individual participant means were summed and divided by the number
 3088 of participants, yielding an individual participant per capita cost estimate. This method,
 3089 which takes into account the number of months each person was enrolled in the program, is
 3090 the basis of the per capita costs reported below.

3091 **Program Per Capita Cost**

3092 This methodology provides data to estimate total program costs. When using per capita cost
 3093 we divide the total costs by total enrollee-months. Taking the Effectiveness Study as the unit
 3094 of analysis, the total project cost was \$252,463. Of that, \$206,690 was spent on the enrolled
 3095 participants and \$45,773 was spent supporting the participant's family members. Purchased
 3096 goods and services were \$74,894 and staffing \$131,796. Using this method, the average
 3097 monthly cost was \$689 per person. The benefit here is that the average is not as strongly
 3098 affected by any one individual case. This method is perhaps more likely to yield a method of
 3099 calculating total program costs based on number of enrollees. A calculation of the average
 3100 assumes that all of the participants are the same and will have the same costs each month.

3101 Below is the category breakdown of the expenditures for the participants. Approximately 64
 3102 percent of the costs for the study were staff time with 36 percent of the costs for goods and
 3103 services. Note that the largest cost category was in staffing.

3104 **Table 9.8. Category by Type, Total Program Costs**

Cost Category	Participant (a)	Family (b)	Total
Medical-Related Costs	\$ 11,238	\$ 4,570	\$ 15,808
Health-Related Costs	5,077	4,948	10,025
Housing Assistance	21,295	0 ¹	21,295
Transportation	4,265	1,007	5,272
Employment/Schooling	4,889	931	5,820
Adaptive Equipment	<u>28,130</u>	1,241	29,371
Staffing Costs	131,796	33,076	\$164,872
Grand Total:	\$ 206,690	\$ 45,773	\$252,463

3105 Three classes of staffing time were identified, evaluation, support, and travel. The data
 3106 reported here includes time spent with the participant, and when applicable, the participant's
 3107 family. Evaluation costs include functional and appropriate specialty assessments as well as
 3108 research data collection costs. It was not feasible to separate these assessment costs as the
 3109 functional and specialty assessment information used to create a participant's CI plan was
 3110 often also used for research purposes. In some cases, but within the bounds of participant
 3111 informed consent, research data was collected that was not used in support of the CI plan.

3112 Ongoing participant support from research assistants deserves particular attention. The
 3113 majority of this time was spent accessing services and supports for which the participant was
 3114 eligible through their third-party payment system. Many services and supports were quite
 3115 difficult to access and in some cases it was less expensive to purchase the service or support
 3116 than to continue to pay for the staff time to access the eligible benefit. In most cases, the
 3117 programmatic barriers seemed to be relics of a system originally designed to support
 3118 institutional care as it transitioned toward HCBS.

3119 Staff travel costs were associated with travel to and from meetings with study participants.
 3120 Costs associated with transportation for study participants were included in the
 3121 transportation category of study participant costs.

3122 **Table 9.9. Staffing Costs by Class**

Evaluations	\$ 96,250
Ongoing Participant Support from the Research Assistants	59,598
Staff Travel Costs	9,024
Total	\$164,872

3123 **Participant Per Capita Cost**

3124 Using the mean of each participant's mean, the average monthly cost per participant was
 3125 \$740. As noted above, this method is based on the individual participant as the unit of
 3126 analysis. Each participant's total costs were divided by their months in the program. These
 3127 means were summed and divided by the total number of participants in the study.

¹ Housing assistance costs, even if it benefited a family, were assigned to the study participant.

3128 In order to examine more fully the individual differences of participants, several types of
 3129 comparisons were made across the costs of the plans. There were no statistical differences in
 3130 costs across the categorical groups of disability, age, gender, staff time, and insurance status.

3131 No statistically significant difference occurred between the three groups ($F_{2,20}=1.76$; $p=.20$).
 3132 The per capita costs for people with developmental disabilities was \$653 (SD = 218); mental
 3133 illness was \$657 (SD = 250), and physically disabled was \$871 (SD = 306).

3134 The per capita costs for children (under 18) was \$835 (SD = 269.1); for adults 18–54 was
 3135 \$559 (SD = 157.4), and for older adults age 55 and higher \$838 (SD = 312.2). While the
 3136 actual dollar costs are different, there was no statistically significant difference among the
 3137 three groups ($F_{2,20}=3.11$; $p=.07$). As with the comparison across disability, this result may be
 3138 an artifact of the small sample size, or it may in fact mean that on average, there is not a
 3139 difference in costs based on age.

3140 **Potential Cost Savings Associated with HCBS as Compared to**
 3141 **Institutional Care**

3142 We made the assumption that participant costs for implementing their community
 3143 integration plans were incurred over and above the costs associated with Idaho’s 1915 C
 3144 Medicaid Waivers. The logic of using the HCBS with a CI plan was to reduce the probability
 3145 of participants needing to use long-term care alternatives. The types of Waivers in Idaho do
 3146 not necessarily match the categories of the study. For example, Idaho does not have a
 3147 separate Waiver for persons with a mental illness. However, the average monthly waiver
 3148 costs of Idaho’s existing waiver’s costs can serve as a starting point. Table 9.10 shows the
 3149 average monthly costs for claims paid by Idaho Medicaid’s four Waivers for the period
 3150 corresponding to the Real Choices study (August, 2003 to February, 2006).

3151 **Table 9.10. Average Monthly Costs for Idaho Medicaid’s Waivers Claims Paid Out**

Type of Waiver	Average Monthly Cost	Average Monthly Waiver Cost/ Average Monthly Participants
A&D Waiver	\$ 919	\$ 4,452,223/ 4,843
ISSH Waiver	\$ 3,836	\$ 49,869/ 13
DD Waiver	\$ 2,622	\$ 4,032,412/ 1,538
TBI Waiver	\$ 6,252	\$ 87,526/ 14

Source: Idaho Department of Health and Welfare’s Monthly Waiver Report, June 2006

3152 The greatest costs savings possible in the current system are avoiding long-term institutional
 3153 care by increasing HCBS (see Economic Analysis [p. 96]). On average, participants
 3154 referenced in the Effectiveness Study (ES) had a significant amount of functional
 3155 impairment (see ES clinical data). Thus, we could expect a reasonably high probability of
 3156 their utilization of institutional care. During the period of their enrollment in the study, no
 3157 participant was institutionalized. While it is impossible to calculate the literal

3158 **Table 9.11. Cost Comparisons by Type of Care**

Type of Care	HCBS + Community Integration Costs	Institutional Care (A & D, ISSH, DD, and TBI, 2002)
Avg mean monthly cost	\$2035	\$6470

Source: Research and Statistics Unit, Division of Medicaid, Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, 2003.

3159 costs of care not provided due to successfully eliminating the need for the care, it is possible
3160 to obtain an estimate of avoided costs. The simplest method is to compare the HCBS costs
3161 of a waiver plus the CI services and compare that to the average per capita cost of
3162 institutional care (Table 9.11). Because the Idaho Waiver data are based on the program as
3163 the unit of analysis, we compared to the program per capita costs.

3164 ***Quality of Life***

3165 The benefit of expending the HCBS and Community Integration can be seen in the
3166 improved quality of life of the participants. A statistically significant functional improvement
3167 was observed in reduced depression, improved mental health status, health (wellness), and
3168 financial status. Detailed information about these improvements can be found in the
3169 Effectiveness Study, Section 8 (pp. 69-93), of this document.
3170

3171 **SECTION 10: APPENDIX**
3172

3173 **APPENDIX A: FEDERAL GRANT INFORMATION**
3174

3175 **Real Choices System Change Grant (Idaho Real Choices Phase I) Grant**
 3176 **Information**

3177 Name of Grantee Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Division of Family and
 3178 Community Services
 3179 Title of Grant Idaho Real Choices System Change Grant
 3180 Type of Grant Choices System Change
 3181 Amount of Grant \$1,102,149
 3182 Year Original Funding Received 2001

3183 **Contact Information**

3184 Ken Deibert, Director
 3185 450 West State Street
 3186 PO Box 83720
 3187 Boise, ID 83720-0036
 3188 Cameron Gilliland (Contract Monitor)
 3189 450 West State Street
 3190 PO Box 83720
 3191 Boise, ID 83720-0036
 3192 (208) 334-5536

3193 Beth Hudnall Stamm, PhD, Project Director
 3194 Institute of Rural Health
 3195 Idaho State University
 3196 921 So. 8th Avenue, Stop 8174
 3197 Pocatello, ID 83209bhstamm@isu.edu

3198 **Subcontractor(s)**

3199 Idaho State University Institute of Rural Health

3200 **Target Population(s)**

3201 People of all ages with physical, mental, developmental, or aging-related disabilities and long-
 3202 term care needs.

3203 **Goals**

- 3204 1. Increase ACCESS in all forms
 3205 2. Increase AVAILABILITY and ADEQUACY of services
 3206 3. Increase or maintain VALUE of services across the system
 3207 4. Increase or maintain QUALITY of services across the system

3208 **Activities**

- 3209 1. Statewide anti-stigma campaign
 3210 2. Needs and resources assessment
 3211 3. Economic analysis of current service utilization
 3212 4. Community development project
 3213 5. Effectiveness study to test and refine a community-based plan
 3214

3215 **Abstract Idaho Real Choices Project Phase I (2001–2005)**

3216 The goal of this project is to create enduring systems change in community long-term
 3217 services and supports. The plan for change is in two phases: (Phase 1) a statewide anti-stigma
 3218 campaign and a needs and resources assessment, culminating in a plan for change; and
 3219 (Phase 2) an effectiveness study to test and refine the plan. There are four objectives: (1)
 3220 increase ACCESS in all forms, (2) increase AVAILABILITY and ADEQUACY of services,
 3221 (3) increase (or maintain) VALUE of services across the system, and (4) increase (or
 3222 maintain) QUALITY of services across the system.

3223 The objectives will be met by an Anti-Stigma Campaign that will pave the way for more
 3224 successful community integration. A Statewide Assessment of Needs and Resources will
 3225 establish a baseline of needs and resources. An Economic Analysis of the current system,
 3226 including Medicaid, will seek to maximize appropriate funding strategies and leveraging of
 3227 available funds. A Community Development Project to examine the political and fiscal
 3228 feasibility of addressing access to resources for living will approach this as a community
 3229 development problem, not a healthcare problem, and an Effectiveness Study will determine
 3230 the quality and value of the derived plan. The final product will be a plan for statewide
 3231 implementation that has more integration of services, consumer and stakeholder input, and a
 3232 monitoring system for continuous quality improvement.

3233 **Money Follows the Person (Idaho Real Choices Phase II) Grant**
 3234 **Information**

3235 Name of Grantee Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Division of Family and
 3236 Community Services
 3237 Title of Grant Idaho Money Follows the Person Project
 3238 Type of Grant Money follows the Person Initiative
 3239 Amount of Grant \$749,999
 3240 Year Original Funding Received 2003

3241 **Contact Information**

3242 Ken Deibert, Director
 3243 450 West State Street
 3244 PO Box 83720
 3245 Boise, ID 83720-0036
 3246 Cameron Gilliland (Contract Monitor)
 3247 450 West State Street
 3248 PO Box 83720
 3249 Boise, ID 83720-0036
 3250 (208) 334-5536

3251 Beth Hudnall Stamm, PhD, Project Director
 3252 Institute of Rural Health
 3253 Idaho State University
 3254 921 So. 8th Avenue, Stop 8174
 3255 Pocatello, ID 83209bhstamm@isu.edu

3256 **Subcontractor(s)**

3257 Idaho State University Institute of Rural Health
 3258

3259 **Target Population(s)**

3260 People of all ages with physical, mental, developmental, or aging-related disabilities and long-
3261 term care needs.

3262 **Goals**

- 3263 1. Conduct an anti-stigma campaign
3264 2. Conduct a statewide service utilization and economic analysis
3265 3. Conduct a community development project
3266 4. Conduct an effectiveness study

3267 **Activities**

- 3268 1. Continue implementation of existing anti-stigma campaign
3269 2. Recruit selected communities to identify and develop supportive resources.
3270 3. Conduct an extended community-based study of the effectiveness of an intensive
3271 anti-stigma campaign.
3272 4. Conduct an intensive economic and policy analysis of statewide service utilization
3273 since 1995.

3274 **Abstract Idaho Real Choices Project Phase I (2003–2006)**

3275 Idaho has a comprehensive state Medicaid Plan administered by the Department of Health
3276 and Welfare, the umbrella agency for health, welfare, and human services in the state. People
3277 with disabilities are entitled to an array of mandatory and optional services under this plan.
3278 In 1995, the Department initiated the Community Supports project designed to provide
3279 Medicaid-eligible people with developmental disabilities and their families/guardians with
3280 increased choice of community-based services and supports and there are similar programs
3281 for other types of disabilities and long-term illnesses.

3282 This project will complete a research-validated plan for community integration in Idaho,
3283 finishing work begun under the 2001 Idaho Real Choices grant. The project will (1) continue
3284 the Anti-Stigma Campaign designed to reduce stigma and facilitate community integration,
3285 (2) continue the Economic Analysis of the current Medicaid system to identify ways to
3286 reapportion and maximize funding, (3) expand the Community Development Project efforts
3287 to examine the political and fiscal feasibility of increasing resources for living from a
3288 community development perspective and to create a more hospitable community for people
3289 who wish to live in it, and (4) expand the existing Effectiveness Study, to test what best
3290 assists people of all ages with any disabilities in reaching their community integration goals.

3291 The project will have significant consumer involvement. The Community Integration
3292 Committee, which will oversee the project, is made up of people with disabilities, family
3293 members, and representatives of private organizations and public agencies. Community to
3294 Community Coalitions will also be established in the research sites to involve a broad base of
3295 community members.

3296 This project will produce sustained change through identifying implementation strategies for
3297 cost-effective community-based care, a policy that has the State Legislature's support. The
3298 project will demonstrate the feasibility of providing such services in a cost-neutral manner to
3299 the maximum number of individuals with disabilities in the most integrated settings based on
3300 their wants and needs. Products of the work will include a research-based community
3301 integration plan, evidence-based protocols for Anti-Stigma Campaigns, Community
3302 Development projects, and Community Integration planning.
3303

3304 **APPENDIX B: NEEDS & RESOURCES ASSESSMENT**
3305

3306

Needs Assessment for Persons with a Disability/Mental Illness and Their Family/Significant Others

3307
3308
3309
3310

Please provide the following information. If you are not sure about a question answer the best you can. Please note that all questions refer to the person with the disability/mental illness unless the question specifically tells you differently. In most cases, you will be asked to place a check or x in a box. Sometimes you will be asked to write your answer down. If you need assistance, we will provide, free of charge, someone to help you fill out the form, please call 1-208-685-6768.

1. **Write the name of the County where you live** _____

2. **Who has the disability/mental illness?** (check all that apply)
If you, a friend, family member, or significant other or both have a disability/mental illness, **you may complete more than one survey.** Please complete one survey for each person and return all surveys as a group. If you need more copies of the survey, call 1-208-685-6768.

I do Child
 Spouse Parent
 Significant other Other _____

3. **Write the age of the person with a disability/mental illness. If more than one disability/mental illness, list age for each one.**

Age at initial onset _____ Age at 2nd onset (if applicable) _____ Age Now _____

4. **Gender of person with disability/mental illness** Male Female

5. **What is the nature of the disability/ mental illness? If more than one disability, check all that apply.**

Mental Illness Dementia Traumatic brain injury
 Aging-related Disability Sensory disability (blindness, deafness, etc.) Physical disability
 Developmental disability (autism, down syndrome, cerebral palsy etc) Other (Please specify) _____

6. **Sometimes people have other conditions because of their disability. Check any that apply.**

Physical health problems Mental health problems Oral health problems

7. **Have you ever felt you were discriminated against or stigmatized by others? Check all that apply and explain.**

Housing Employment Transportation
 Medical Care Provider serving you Other (Please specify)

Explain: _____

8. **Where do you live now? (check the one that best applies)**

In a house or apartment group setting In a rehabilitation facility Other (please specify)
 In a nursing home Homeless Home of care provider

9. **Where would you like to live? (check the one that best applies)**

In a house or apartment group setting In a rehabilitation facility Other: (please specify)
 In a nursing home Homeless Home of care provider

10. **If you live in a house, condo or apartment, do you rent or own?** Rent Own Other

11. **If you/they live in a house, condo, or apartment, who else lives there? (check all that apply)**

No one else With Parents With Spouse
 With Children With Professional Caregiver Other:

12. Did you choose your roommate? Yes No

13. Are you happy where you are living? Yes No

14. Within the last 3 months, how many times have you seen your family health care provider? _____times

15. How far in miles do you travel to visit your family health care provider? _____miles

16. If the person with the disability/mental illness has been hospitalized in the last year, check the type of services received and indicate the length of stay in the past year.

- Have not been hospitalized
- Acute (for example, emergency, hospital, etc.) # of days _____
- Rehabilitation Facility (inpatient or partial hospitalization) # of days _____
- Nursing Home # of days _____
- Other (Please specify) # of days _____

17. Would you/they be interested in receiving services via telehealth (two way television on the Internet)? Yes No

18. Did the person with the disability/mental illness receive a high school diploma, specialized training or advanced degree(s)? Yes No

19. Check the highest grade level completed by the person with the disability/mental illness.

- | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Less than 8 th grade | Some High School | High School Diploma | Some College | College Graduate | Graduate Degree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

20. With regard to the person with the disability, what is the highest level of school you/they attended school since the onset of the disability/mental illness?

- Have not attended
- Have attended, if so which have you attended?
 - Elementary school Middle or junior high school
 - High school Technical or Trade School
 - College / university Other (please specify) _____

21. Have they had a vocational or work evaluation? (check all that apply)

- Nothing has been done
- Vocational Testing
- Job Counseling
- Job Training
- Job Placement
- Other (please specify)

22. Has the person with the disability/mental illness worked since the onset of the disability/mental illness? Yes No

23. Is the person with the disability/mental illness currently working? Yes No

Occupation _____

24. If the person with the disability/mental illness is not working, why not? (check all that apply)

<input type="checkbox"/> Inability to find work	<input type="checkbox"/> Inability to get hired
<input type="checkbox"/> Inability to do any job	<input type="checkbox"/> Inadequate vocational rehabilitation services
<input type="checkbox"/> Employer refused to accommodate disability	<input type="checkbox"/> Enrolled in school/educational program
<input type="checkbox"/> Don't want to work	<input type="checkbox"/> Retired
<input type="checkbox"/> Too young to work	<input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____

3311

3312

25. **What was the total household income last year?**

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Less than \$5,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$15,000 to \$24,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$25,000 to \$34,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$35,000 to \$49,999 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000 to \$74,999 | <input type="checkbox"/> Over \$75,000 | |

26. **What sources of income did the person with the disability/mental illness have? (Check all that apply)**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Employment | <input type="checkbox"/> Unemployment compensation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Legal settlement from disability | <input type="checkbox"/> Workers' compensation or other injury benefit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public Assistance (TAFI, county funds, AABD) | <input type="checkbox"/> Social Security Income (SSDI) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Retirement income or pension | <input type="checkbox"/> Child Support |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental Security income (SSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Mate, family, friends |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Please specify) _____ | |

27. **How does the person with a disability/mental illness travel from place to place on a daily basis? (check all that apply)**

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Own car | <input type="checkbox"/> With a professional caregiver | <input type="checkbox"/> Ride with family or friends |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Public transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Cannot get transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Specify |

28. **Has the disability/mental illness changed any of the following areas? (check all that apply)**

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Marriage or Family | <input type="checkbox"/> Living situation | <input type="checkbox"/> Psychological Health |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Employment | <input type="checkbox"/> Medical Health | <input type="checkbox"/> Social Status |

29.

Poor	Below Average	Average	Above Average	Excel lent
------	------------------	---------	------------------	---------------

With regard to the person with the disability, how would you rate your/their quality of life prior to the disability?

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

With regard to the person with the disability, how would you rate your/their quality of life now?

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

30.

Kind of Service	Type of Help	If you have help, are you satisfied?	If you want help and don't get it, why not?
-----------------	--------------	--------------------------------------	---

	Need help	Receive help	Don't need help	Want more help	Don't know how to get help	Satisfied	Not satisfied	Can't afford or not insured	Can't get to it	Ser vice denied
	Housing	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Employment	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Personal Care	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Chores	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Transportation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Speech Therapy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Nursing	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Recreation	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Money Management	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Community Skills Training	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Occupational Therapy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Kind of Service	Type of Help					If you have help, are you satisfied?		If you want help and don't get it, why not?		
Pain Management	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Physical Therapy	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Mental Health Counseling	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Nutrition	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Post Sec. Education	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Assistive Technology.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Other:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				

If you are a person with a disability, skip to question number 38. If you are a family member, friend or significant other providing care, please continue with the next questions by listing the services YOU need. (check all that apply)

31.	Kind of Service	Type of Help					If you have help, are you satisfied?		If you want help and don't get it, why not?		
		Need help	Receive help	Don't need help	Want more help	Don't know how to get help	Satisfied	Not satisfied	Can't afford or not insured	Can't get to it	Ser vice denied
	Relief from providing care (respite care)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				
	Training in how to care	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				

Poor Below Average Average Above Average Excel lent

32.	With regard to the caregiver, how would you rate your quality of life prior to the disability?	<input type="checkbox"/>				
-----	--	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

With regard to the caregiver, how would you rate your quality of life now?

33. **Is the caregiver currently working?** Yes No Occupation _____

34. **Gender of caregiver.** Male Female 35. **Age of Caregiver** _____

36. **Relationship to person with disability.**
 Spouse Child
 Significant other Parent
 Professional Caregiver Other _____

37. **Check the highest grade level completed by the caregiver.**
Less than 8th grade Some High School High School Diploma Some College College Graduate Graduate Degree

38. **Sometimes people like to provide answers other than checking boxes. Please tell us anything else that you would like to say. If you need more room, please feel free to use additional sheets of paper.**

3313
3314

3315
3316
3317
3318
3319

**Disability/Mental Illness Assessment
for Provider or Agency**

Please provide the following information. If you are not sure about a question answer the best you can. **If you need assistance, we will provide, free of charge, someone to help you fill out the form. Please call 1-208-685-6768 to ask for help.** If your organization has relevant "printed" information, please attach it to this questionnaire.

Date _____

Name of Organization _____

Person Recording Information _____

CEO/Director _____

Contact Person _____

Mailing Address _____

Street Address _____

(if different from mailing) _____

Phone _____

Fax _____

e-mail _____

Website _____

12. Organization Type Public Agency **Private (for profit)** Not for profit

13. Does your organization provide services for or reflected on your caseload Idaho individuals or families who have a disability/mental illness or who are over the age of 65 with an aging-related disability? No, if no, please stop here and return the survey in the postage paid envelope Yes, please continue

14. What is the total number of individuals served by your organization from January 1, 2001 – Dec. 31, 2001

What is the percentage of individuals served by your organization who have a disability/mental illness.

15. Estimate what percentage of your payment from customers comes from each of the following sources:

% Medicaid _____	% Medicare _____	% Private Insurance _____	% Other (specify) _____
------------------	------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------

16. Indicate the number of individuals with a disability/mental illness served by your organization from Jan. 1, 2001- Dec 31, 2001. Write the number on the line according to the categories below.

Males _____	Females _____	Children (<12) _____
Senior Citizens 65+ _____	White _____	Children (13-18) _____
African American _____	Asian/Asian American _____	Hispanic _____
		Native American _____

3320

17. **How many people work in your organization:**

Total (include all personnel)

Total who work 50% or more with persons with disabilities

18. **Please estimate the hours per year staff that serve persons with a disability/mental illness.**

How many full-time employees (FTEs) work with persons with disability/mental illness in your program/facility?

How do you define FTE? (hours per week, weeks per year?) _____

What percentage of FTE workforce is spent on care for people with disabilities/mental illness? _____

19. **In what county/counties does your organization offer services for individuals with disability? (check all that apply)**
- | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boise | <input type="checkbox"/> Franklin | <input type="checkbox"/> Minidoka |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bonner | <input type="checkbox"/> Fremont | <input type="checkbox"/> Nez Perce |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bonneville | <input type="checkbox"/> Gem | <input type="checkbox"/> Oneida |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boundary | <input type="checkbox"/> Gooding | <input type="checkbox"/> Owyhee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Butte | <input type="checkbox"/> Idaho | <input type="checkbox"/> Payette |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Camas | <input type="checkbox"/> Jefferson | <input type="checkbox"/> Power |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Canyon | <input type="checkbox"/> Jerome | <input type="checkbox"/> Shoshone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Caribou | <input type="checkbox"/> Kootenai | <input type="checkbox"/> Teton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cassia | <input type="checkbox"/> Latah | <input type="checkbox"/> Twin Falls |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Clark | <input type="checkbox"/> Lemhi | <input type="checkbox"/> Valley |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Clearwater | <input type="checkbox"/> Lewis | <input type="checkbox"/> Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Custer | <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elmore | <input type="checkbox"/> Madison | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All ID Counties | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ada | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adams | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bannock | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bear Lake | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benewah | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bingham | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blaine | | |

20. Do you define your role to include pain management? No Yes

21. **Does your organization have programs specifically developed for underserved populations (pediatrics, geriatrics, Native Americans, Hispanics, African Americans, Asians?)** No Yes

22. **Does your organization provide direct services (e.g. treatment, therapy, transportation, housing, etc.) for individuals with a disability/mental illness.** No Yes

Does your organization provide direct services (e.g. Treatment, therapy, transportation, housing, etc) for individuals who are over 65 with an aging-related disability. No Yes

23. **Does your organization provide prevention and/or health prevention services that are appropriate to your individual condition?**

NO YES

24. **Does your organization provide acute medical services?**

- NO** **YES (If yes, please check all that apply)**
- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> medical care | <input type="checkbox"/> Telehealth/telemedicine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discharge planning/service coordination | <input type="checkbox"/> Psychiatry/psychology |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dental | <input type="checkbox"/> Emergency medical care |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Family education, information & training | <input type="checkbox"/> Referrals to subspecialties |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Substance abuse services | <input type="checkbox"/> Other (please specify) |

14. Please check which services your agency provides and the settings that are applicable

	In patient	Out patient	Day treatment	Home-based	Community reentry	Community-based	Residential	Skilled nursing	Other
Acute Rehabilitation									
Self-Advocacy Training									
Assistive Technology									
Case Management									
Cognitive Therapy									
Probation/Parole Services									
Personal Care									
Community/Agency Referral									
Dental Care									
Driver Education									
Education/Special Education									
Independent Living Skills									
Neurobehavioral Treatment									
Housing									
Neuropsychology									
Nursing									
Occupational Therapy									
Orthodontics/Prosthetics									
Physical Therapy									
Pre-Vocational Services Employment, job training									
Psychiatry									
Psychology									
Social Work									
Mental Health Counseling									
Speech & Language Therapy									
Sub. Abuse Assess & Treatment									
Telehealth/Telemedicine									
Therapeutic Recreation									
Other									

15. Are you interested in learning about telehealth/telemedicine? Yes No

16. Does your organization have any formal agreements with another agency or organization that serves individuals with disabilities/mental illness?

NO YES (If yes, please list)

17. Please indicate by age how many individuals with a disability received the following services 1/1/01 to 12/31/01,

	Infants (0-3)	Children (4-12)	Adolescents (13-17)	Adults (18-64)	Geriatrics (+65)
Prevention (define)					
Acute Medical Services					
Rehabilitation Services					
Education Services (refine)					
Employment Services					
Long-Term Community Supports					
Probation and Parole Services					

18. Does your organization provide educational and/or training programs for persons with disabilities/mental illness?

- NO
- YES (If yes, please check all that apply)
 - EMS issues
 - Services too far away for people to use
 - Transportation difficulties
 - Recruitment/retention problems w/staff in rural areas
 - Few people so hard to provide services efficiently
 - Other (specify) _____

19. Please tell us anything else that you would like to say.

3322 **APPENDIX C: COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**
3323

- 3324 Community Development Request for Proposals Press Release
3325 Released by University Relations 27 December 2002
3326 Contact: Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, (208) 282-4436; Dr. Leigh W. Cellucci,
3327 208.282.5611; or visit <http://www.isu.edu/irh/realchoices.htm>
3328 www.isu.edu/irh/realchoices.htm.
- 3329 Up to \$115,000 Available for Community Development Project
3330 Pocatello, Idaho. The Idaho State University Institute of Rural Health (ISU-IRH) has up
3331 to \$115,000 of grant funds available to help an Idaho community with development
3332 activities as part of a project studying how to promote community integration and create
3333 community-based services and supports for persons with disabilities.
- 3334 The Real Choices System Change Grant is designed to create enduring system change for
3335 persons of any age with a disability. The ultimate goal of the grant is to identify ways for
3336 communities to become invested in helping all Idahoans live full productive lives as
3337 active members of their communities.
- 3338 The Real Choices Grant has two basic phases: Phase One includes a statewide anti-
3339 stigma campaign, development of advisory groups, and a statewide needs and resources
3340 assessment, culminating in a plan for change. Phase Two, which includes the community
3341 development project, tests and refines the plan through an effectiveness study.
- 3342 The four main objectives of the grant are to increase access in all forms for people with
3343 disabilities, increase availability and adequacy of services, increase or maintain the value
3344 of services across the system, and increase or maintain the quality of service across the
3345 system.
- 3346 The main goal of the Community Development project is to prepare the community for
3347 an effectiveness study that will be conducted by the ISU-IRH. The Request for Proposal
3348 for the Real Choices System Change Grant may be accessed at [HYPERLINK](http://www.isu.edu/irh/realchoices.htm)
3349 <http://www.isu.edu/irh/realchoices.htm> <http://www.isu.edu/irh/realchoices.htm>. The
3350 deadline for submitting grant proposals is 5 p.m. Feb. 20. The grant provides up to
3351 \$115,000 for a 15-month period. The project start date will be on or about Feb. 14, 2003.
3352 Activities should begin by March 10, 2003, and projects will be completed by May 31,
3353 2004. Final reports are due by June 30, 2004
- 3354 The Real Choices System Change Grant is funded through the Idaho Department of
3355 Health and Welfare Family and Community Services from the Center for Medicaid and
3356 Medicare Services (#18-P-91537/0).
- 3357 For more information on the RFP or the Real Choices grant, visit the Web site listed
3358 above; contact Dr. Leigh Cellucci, project manager, (208) 282-5611 or [HYPERLINK](mailto:cellemil@isu.edu)
3359 <mailto:cellemil@isu.edu>; or contact Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, principal
3360 investigator, (208) 282-4436 or [HYPERLINK](mailto:bhstamm@isu.edu) <mailto:bhstamm@isu.edu>
3361 bhstamm@isu.edu. Please note that e-mail is most efficient to use for initial questions.
3362

3363 **APPENDIX D: ANTI-STIGMA CAMPAIGN**
3364

3365 **Anti-Stigma Work Group: Summary & Referrals, June 25, 2002**

Who are our audiences?	What do they need to know? (What is our message?)	What do we want them to do?	What are the opportunities for communication?	What are the tools that would help us communicate?	Referral *
Community as a whole	Get to know people with disabilities. Welcome them into communities.	Think accessibility & inclusivity. Think of people's abilities, not disabilities Interact naturally	Mass media Speak to community groups	Radio/TV Other free media	Appropriate for campaign
Legislators	Understand and be aware of needs of people	Pay attention to disability issues when voting.	Community groups they belong to	Personal visits Written material	Advocacy organizations, CIC education subcommittee, community development work group involve legislators in research site
Employers, co-workers, merchants, social and recreational	Focus on strengths of people Appropriate access and marketing	Hire people; Review inclusion/access issues Offer services/programs and market them	Groups/agencies that know of people seeking jobs; recreation agencies	TV/Radio Other tools	Appropriate for campaign, CIC employment subcommittee
City/County officials City Planners	Increased sensitivity & awareness in decision-making	Review programs for inclusivity; Review equipment/ buildings for access; Provide funds for reasonable accommodation	Idaho Assn's cities & counties	Brochures, letters Speeches	CIC education subcommittee, community development work group
Landlords/housing agency officials	Discrimination is against the law; Need for home ownership and rentals Lack of affordable housing	Rent or sell to people with disabilities/ long-term illnesses Review and make changes in facilities for access/inclusivity	Newsletters, meetings, direct mail	Direct mail Face-to-face discussions	CIC housing subcommittee
Transportation providers (non-profits, Medicaid)	Better transportation is a community value, makes business sense	Expand hours and routes Evaluate and make changes for accessibility/inclusivity	Existing work groups through IDOT	Consult with existing subcommittees on best methods	R-C community development work group & CIC transportation subcommittee
Faith-based organizations (churches)	People with disabilities/ long-term illnesses are part of your flock; they want to participate	Raise general awareness so interactions are more appropriate; abandon myths and/or religious biases. <i>Consider making church property available to meet needs (e.g., church vans used weekdays for transportation)</i>	Place to show a video, distribute brochures, etc.	Meet with minister/ lay leaders about addressing issues	R-C community development work group
Healthcare community (including substance abuse treatment)	People with disabilities or long-term illnesses have other illnesses like anybody else; need good preventive treatment	Take people seriously Ensure all medical needs are met; evaluate physical space/attitudes for accessibility/inclusivity	Professional associations (e.g., newsletters, conferences)	Trade/industry associations Fact sheet	CIC education subcommittee also CIC chairs for other relevant subcommittee
Education system (from infancy to adults)	Integration into educational settings; accessibility of physical space Focus on the individual needs of the person and family; all people are not the same Early identification and appropriate and timely assistance	Improve processes for IEPs; make other accommodations without IEPs. See people with disabilities as an asset to the education system Be person-centered and treat people as individuals Evaluate facilities/communication for accessibility & inclusivity	Idaho Dept of Education Professional organizations	Various free media	CIC education subcommittee
Judicial, corrections	Understand, be	Recognize people with	Pre-service	Prepare training	CIC chairs for other

and law enforcement	aware of needs of people when interacting with legal system	disabilities with sensitivity; Respond and interact appropriately Evaluate/change facilities	trainings POST Academy Magistrate meetings	curricula and market to existing training programs	relevant work group
Informal caregivers, including families	Recognize the community as a resource	Recognize the need to ask for help	At facilities where care is provided	Fact sheets to discharge planners/social workers Workplace at HR Depts.	Community development work group
Paid caregivers, group homes, supported living, etc	People you serve are people first and can contribute can be independent	Treat people with disabilities as people first	Workplace education	EIP programs, company newsletters, etc.	CIC education subcommittee
Advocates	Understand need for incentives for people with disabilities and providers to seek independent living	Advocate	Advocate through existing organizations	Newsletters, etc.	<i>Launch anti stigma campaign with briefing on how to use the tools</i>

3366 * Referral denotes which organization/work group or subcommittee the audience and identified needs are referred to;
 3367 not within the scope of the anti stigma campaign.
 3368

3369 **Pre-Test**

3370

Introduction for Telephone Survey

3371

3372

3373

3374

3375

3376

3377

3378

3379

3380

3381

3382

3383

3384

3385

3386

3387

3388

3389

3390

3391

3392

3393

3394

3395

3396

3397

3398

3399

3400

3401

3402

3403

3404

3405

3406

3407

3408

3409

3410

3411

3412

3413

3414

3415

Hello. My name is _____. I am calling from the Institute of Rural Health at Idaho State University. We have a 10-15 minutes of questions to help the State of Idaho in developing better community-based services and support for persons with disabilities or long-term illnesses and their families. One goal of this project is to identify barriers to welcoming people with disabilities as they are integrated into the community. We are asking for your help to identify these barriers. The questions should take about 10-15 minutes to answer. Your participation is completely voluntary and all the answers you give will be kept strictly confidential. You have the right to choose to answer a question. If you choose not to answer, please let me know and we'll go on to the next question.

Are you willing to participate in this study?

___ YES—May we continue then?

___ NO – Thank you for your time. Goodbye.

Now, I'd like to read you a definition of disabilities that we'll use in this survey.

Disabilities are physical or mental conditions that can inhibit someone from functioning fully in society. They can affect people of all ages. Sometimes as we age, we also face age-related disabilities.

I. The following are some disabilities. As I read through the list, please answer if you've had personal experience living, working or interacting with people with the following disabilities:

- | | | |
|---|-----|----|
| 1. Blindness | Yes | No |
| 2. Loss of use of legs/people who use wheelchairs | Yes | No |
| 3. Developmental disabilities or mental retardation | Yes | No |
| 4. Mental illness | Yes | No |
| 5. Traumatic Brain Injuries | Yes | No |
| 6. Disabilities caused by aging | Yes | No |
| 7. Disabilities caused by long-term or chronic medical problems | Yes | No |
| 8. People with a hearing loss | Yes | No |
| 9. Have you had personal experiences with people with any other disability? | Yes | No |

Please specify:_____

Now I'm going to ask you to rank 9 statements. We'll take them three at a time. The first three deal with the level of comfort you have with people with disabilities. The scale is:

1 Very uncomfortable

2 Somewhat uncomfortable

3 Neither comfortable nor uncomfortable

3416 4 Comfortable
 3417 5 Very comfortable

3418
 3419 **II. How comfortable would you be working/going to school with someone with a**
 3420 **disability?**

3421
 3422 1 2 3 4 5
 3423 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Neutral Comfortable Very comfortable

3424
 3425 **III. How comfortable would you be living next door to someone with a disability?**

3426
 3427 1 2 3 4 5
 3428 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Don't know Comfortable Very comfortable

3429
 3430
 3431 **IV. How comfortable would you be living with someone with a disability?**

3432
 3433 1 2 3 4 5
 3434 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Neutral Comfortable Very comfortable

3435
 3436
 3437
 3438 Now I would like to ask you three questions about services to people with disabilities in your
 3439 community. Please rate them:

- 3440 1. Not accessible
 3441 2. Somewhat accessible
 3442 3. Neither accessible nor inaccessible
 3443 4. Accessible
 3444 5. Very accessible

3445
 3446 **V. How accessible are jobs to people with disabilities in your community?**

3447
 3448 1 2 3 4 5
 3449 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3450
 3451 **VI. How accessible is education to people with disabilities in your community?**

3452
 3453 1 2 3 4 5
 3454 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3455
 3456
 3457 **VII. How accessible is housing to people with disabilities in your community?**

3458
 3459 1 2 3 4 5
 3460 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3461
 3462
 3463 Now I'd like to ask you two questions about things in your community. Please rank them
 3464 on a scale of 1 to 5, with 1 being a lot and 5 being None:

3465

3507 **XIII. I would like to ask you a few questions about you. I will not ask you any**
3508 **questions that will allow us to specifically know who you are.**

3509

3510 What is your age: _____

3511 What county do you live in: _____

3512 What is your sex _____

3513 Could you tell me your race or ethnic group affiliation _____

3514

3515

3516 **We are at the end of this survey. Thank you for taking time to answer these**
3517 **questions. Idaho State University appreciates your willingness to help us out.**

3518 **Goodbye.**

3519

3520

3521

3522

3523

3524 **Post-Test**

3525

Introduction for Telephone Survey

3526

3527

3528

3529

3530

3531

3532

3533

3534

3535

3536

3537

3538

3539

3540

3541

3542

3543

3544

3545

3546

3547

3548

3549

3550

3551

3552

3553

3554

3555

3556

3557

3558

3559

3560

3561

3562

3563

3564

3565

3566

3567

3568

3569

3570

Hello. My name is _____. I am calling from the Institute of Rural Health at Idaho State University. We have a 10-15 minutes of questions to help the State of Idaho in developing better community-based services and support for persons with disabilities or long-term illnesses and their families. One goal of this project is to identify barriers to welcoming people with disabilities as they are integrated into the community. We are asking for your help to identify these barriers. The questions should take about 10-15 minutes to answer. Your participation is completely voluntary and all the answers you give will be kept strictly confidential. You have the right to choose to answer a question. If you choose not to answer, please let me know and we'll go on to the next question.

Are you willing to participate in this study?

___ YES—May we continue then?

___ NO – Thank you for your time. Goodbye.

Now, I'd like to read you a definition of disabilities that we'll use in this survey.

Disabilities are physical or mental conditions that can inhibit someone from functioning fully in society. They can affect people of all ages. Sometimes as we age, we also face age-related disabilities.

I. The following are some disabilities. As I read through the list, please answer if you've had personal experience living, working or interacting with people with the following disabilities:

10. Blindness	Yes	No
11. Loss of use of legs/people who use wheelchairs	Yes	No
12. Developmental disabilities or mental retardation	Yes	No
13. Mental illness	Yes	No
14. Traumatic Brain Injuries	Yes	No
15. Disabilities caused by aging	Yes	No
16. Disabilities caused by long-term or chronic medical problems	Yes	No
17. People with a hearing loss	Yes	No
18. Have you had personal experiences with people with any other disability?	Yes	No

Please specify:_____

Now I'm going to ask you to rank 9 statements. We'll take them three at a time. The first three deal with the level of comfort you have with people with disabilities. The scale is:

1 Very uncomfortable

2 Somewhat uncomfortable

3 Neither comfortable nor uncomfortable

3571 4 Comfortable
 3572 5 Very comfortable

3573
 3574 **II. How comfortable would you be working/going to school with someone with a disability?**
 3575

3576
 3577 1 2 3 4 5
 3578 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Neutral Comfortable Very comfortable

3579
 3580 **III. How comfortable would you be living next door to someone with a disability?**

3581
 3582 1 2 3 4 5
 3583 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Don't know Comfortable Very comfortable

3584
 3585
 3586 **IV. How comfortable would you be living with someone with a disability?**

3587
 3588 1 2 3 4 5
 3589 Very uncomfortable Somewhat uncomfortable Neutral Comfortable Very comfortable

3590
 3591
 3592
 3593 Now I would like to ask you three questions about services to people with disabilities in your
 3594 community. Please rate them:

- 3595 1. Not accessible
 3596 2. Somewhat accessible
 3597 3. Neither accessible nor inaccessible
 3598 4. Accessible
 3599 5. Very accessible

3600
 3601 **V. How accessible are jobs to people with disabilities in your community?**

3602
 3603 1 2 3 4 5
 3604 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3605
 3606 **VI. How accessible is education to people with disabilities in your community?**

3607
 3608 1 2 3 4 5
 3609 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3610
 3611
 3612 **VII. How accessible is housing to people with disabilities in your community?**

3613
 3614 1 2 3 4 5
 3615 Not accessible Somewhat accessible Don't know Accessible Very accessible

3616
 3617
 3618 Now I'd like to ask you two questions about things in your community. Please rank them on
 3619 a scale of 1 to 5, with 1 being a lot and 5 being None:
 3620

3669
3670
3671
3672
3673
3674
3675
3676
3677
3678
3679
3680
3681
3682
3683
3684
3685
3686
3687
3688
3689
3690
3691
3692
3693
3694
3695
3696
3697
3698
3699
3700
3701
3702
3703
3704
3705
3706
3707
3708

We are about through. I would now like to ask you two more questions, both of which I will record just what you say. We will use your information, combined with other people like you, to help us understand people in Idaho.

XV. What do you need to know about people with disabilities?

XVI. What kinds of things would help you live or work with people with disabilities more effectively?

XVII. There are just a couple more brief questions. I would like to ask you a few questions about you. I will not ask you any questions that will allow us to specifically know who you are.

- What is your age: _____
- What county do you live in: _____
- What is your sex _____
- Could you tell me your race or ethnic group affiliation _____

We are at the end of this survey. Thank you for taking time to answer these questions. Idaho State University appreciates your willingness to help us out. Goodbye.

3709 **APPENDIX E: ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL DATA SOURCES**
3710

- 3711 CMS 64 data, Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Division of Medicaid
- 3712 Eiken, S, B. Burwell and M. Schaefer, Medicaid HCBS waiver Expenditures, FY
- 3713 Home and Community Based Services: From Institutional Care to Self-Directed Supports
3714 and Services, Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Center for Medicare and
3715 Medicaid Services, May 2003.
- 3716 Idaho State University financial accounting records, 2003 to 2006
- 3717 Idaho State University Institute of Rural Health Effectiveness Study data, 2003 to 2006.
- 3718 O'Brien, E. and R. Elias, Medicaid and Long-Term Care, Kaiser Commission on Medicaid
3719 and the Uninsured, Kaiser Family Foundation, May 2004.
- 3720 Reester, H., Missmar, R. and A. Tumlinson, Recent Growth in Medicaid Home and
3721 Community-Based Service waivers, Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured,
3722 Kaiser Family Foundation, April 2004
- 3723 Research and Statistics Unit, Division of Medicaid, IDHW, 2003
- 3724 Research and Statistics Unit, Division of Medicaid, IDHW, 2006
- 3725 Data for the study was gathered from a number of sources. Idaho Medicaid was acquired
3726 from the Idaho Division of Medicaid within the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare.
3727 The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare is the Grantee for the Real Choices Systems
3728 Change project. Data was also gathered from the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services
3729 (CMS) Website. This source is a repository of statewide data submitted by Medicaid
3730 programs in all states and territories. This site hosts comprehensive and complex datasets
3731 that are available for download and analysis. CMS data also were used in State-by-State
3732 Medicaid analysis. Additional data was provided by the Kaiser Family Foundation's Kaiser
3733 Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured, CMS's Division of Disabled and Elderly
3734 Health Programs, and from the Supported Living Project of the Idaho Council on
3735 Developmental Disabilities. Data were also acquired from the Medicaid HCBS Waiver
3736 Expenditures reports collected by Medstat Inc. from CMS reporting form 64. This report is
3737 required for HCBS Waiver programs approved by CMS. Smaller quantities of data from
3738 several other sources were also integrated into the study. Some estimates of expenditure and
3739 utilization were synthesized from data from different sources. Therefore, slightly different
3740 timeframes for reporting and reconciliation resulted in some estimates that are slightly
3741 variant from reported data. For example, data reported for the Idaho state Fiscal Year and
3742 the Federal Fiscal Year (aggregated for CMS reporting) reports minor differences. When
3743 possible these differences were reconciled. The estimates are intended to be used as ranges
3744 within which predicted expenditure and utilization can be calculated.
- 3745

3746 **APPENDIX F: ADVISORY GROUPS & COMMITTEES**
3747

3748 The research team would like to thank the members of the following committees for their
3749 steadfast attention and guidance during the conceptualization and completion of this project.

- 3750 • Idaho Community Integration Committee (CIC)
- 3751 • The Consortium for Idahoans with Disabilities (CID)
- 3752 • Phase I and Phase II Community Development Committees

3753 A great many people provided invaluable counsel. While we would like to recognize
3754 everyone individually, we are sure that we have missed names. In particular, we are grateful
3755 for the hard work of the following people, many of whom gave countless hours assisting us
3756 in developing and interpreting our research: Jim Baugh, Kelly Buckland, Earl Cook, Kathy
3757 Gneiting, Brian Harm, Marilyn Hern, Rick Huber, John Kirsch, Wendy Green Lowe, Dean
3758 Nielson, Butch Ragsdale, Amanda Smith, Paul Swatsenbarg, Ian Towend, Cheryl Tussey, and
3759 Julie Williams. We will miss our thoughtful brown bag work sessions and late night e-mails.

3760 In addition, Centaur Creative Media, the Council on Developmental Disabilities, the Idaho
3761 Department of Health and Welfare, the Idaho Department of Transportation, and Jason and
3762 Associates all contributed time and/or money toward this project. There is no way that we
3763 can recognize each of the individual people at these organizations but without their support
3764 we would not have seen this to fruition.
3765

3766 **APPENDIX G: COMMUNITY INTEGRATION MODEL**
3767

3768 This is a community integration model that has been used in the Idaho Real Choices
 3769 Effectiveness Study (ES). Prior to use in the ES, the model was applied in earlier versions,
 3770 and modified based on qualitative feedback. The results from the ES suggest that the model
 3771 has utility as a Community Integration (CI) model. Participants showed improvements in
 3772 quality of life as measured by reliable and valid measures. In addition, participants generally
 3773 stayed on course with their plans and often provided qualitative feedback that they
 3774 appreciated the assistance provided to them through the model.

3775 The model is described below for purposes of replication. Clearly the model description
 3776 does not provide all the information necessary to begin a CI program without additional
 3777 training. In addition, certain skills and resources are assumed.

3778 This description is general. For more information about implementing the model, and to
 3779 receive training, manuals, and forms, contact the Idaho State University Institute of Rural
 3780 Health. Contact information may be found at www.isu.edu/irh.

3781 **Values & Assumptions in Developing an Individualized Community** 3782 **Integration Plan: Points for Reflection**

3783 ***Develop Collaborative Relationships***

3784 The importance of developing collaborative relationships cannot be overstated. There are
 3785 two key classes of collaborative relationships. First, there is the important relationship
 3786 between the owner of the plan and those who assist with implementing the plan. Secondly,
 3787 the professionals who support implementation of the consumer's plan must have
 3788 collaborative relationships with other service and support providers as well as community
 3789 leaders.

3790 ***Implement Assessment Strategies & Individualized Plans***

3791 All participants should receive a full assessment in order to build an individualized
 3792 community integration plan. Assessment is the first step toward developing an effective CI
 3793 plan. With permission from each participant, the assessments are shared with CI
 3794 implementation team members and his or her social support system (including family and
 3795 significant others) in order to develop the best possible plan.

3796 ***Utilize Support Teams***

3797 Participants should be provided with well-developed CI teams that can assist with everything
 3798 from negotiating costs and availability of services and supports to helping people move from
 3799 institutional care to homes in the community.

3800 ***Anticipate Financial Expenses***

3801 A successful CI program requires financial support. Assessment and planning fees are likely
 3802 to exceed \$2000 per participant. A general guideline might be to provide each participant
 3803 with \$3000–\$4000 in addition to donated services from participating community groups and
 3804 staff.

3805 Services should be reimbursed from Medicaid or appropriate third-party payer when
 3806 appropriate. However, if a service is not covered under the current system, but is part of the
 3807 individual's plan, it should be paid by other sources. These other sources might include grant
 3808 money, private donations, etc.

3809 ***Maintain Accurate & Confidential Records***

3810 It is important to keep detailed, accurate, and confidential records. Community Integration

3811 team members performing the work should be aware of applicable confidentiality and
 3812 patient privacies as well as informed consent, legal, and ethical issues. Protecting the
 3813 confidentiality of participants should be of the highest priority.

3814 ***Evaluate the Product Routinely***

3815 Successful CI programs are system-cost-neutral, have high consumer satisfaction, support
 3816 persons with a disability living in more integrated settings, have successful outcomes on their
 3817 service plans, have increased access, increased availability and adequacy of services, increased
 3818 value, increased quality, and increased quality of life for persons with a disability. These
 3819 variables should be routinely assessed using standardized measures.

3820 ***Support Program Participants***

3821 Individuals of any age with a disability, long-term illness, or issues of aging who desire to
 3822 change their life as a way to gain more independence and self-determination should be
 3823 included, if they so choose, in CI efforts. In the case of persons having a parent or guardian,
 3824 participants should be able to give informed assent and the legal guardian or parent should
 3825 provide informed consent. If there is a conflict between the wishes of the person with a
 3826 disability and their parent or guardian, this should be the first source of intervention.
 3827 Resolution may or may not lead to changes in the person's living situation. To reach
 3828 resolution, it may be necessary to involve other members of the support system,
 3829 professionals, and in the most extreme situations, the court system.

3830 ***Establish an Appropriate Program Location***

3831 Location is an important consideration for CI programs. For practical reasons, the
 3832 professionals supporting a person's CI program should be able to meet face to face or
 3833 virtually in order to plan and implement the CI program. Typically, participants would be
 3834 located within approximately 50 miles of the community services and supports they wish to
 3835 access, i.e., the "service area" of that community. This distance may be greatly reduced or
 3836 expanded based on the population density and geography of the area in which the person
 3837 with the CI program resides.

3838 ***Recruit Participants Judiciously***

3839 Potential participants may indicate an interest in CI programs for a number of reasons
 3840 including a desire to utilize specific services and supports, a desire to make lifestyle changes,
 3841 or identified self-determination. Potential participants may be recruited through advocacy
 3842 agencies, referrals by facility and healthcare personnel, newspaper ads, and other sources. It
 3843 is unadvisable to force people to develop and implement a CI plan. Any care plan should be
 3844 person-specific and address the hopes and desires of that person.

3845 ***Obtain Informed Consent***

3846 Because the very essence of an individualized CI plan is consumer choice, participants in any
 3847 CI program should be provided with full informed consent. Both adults and children should
 3848 be provided the opportunity to decide whether or not they would like to be included. In the
 3849 case of an adult guardianship, participants should be offered the opportunity to show their
 3850 assent. Individuals who do not assent shall not be forced to participate even if the guardian
 3851 requests their participation. Because of the complexity of developing and implementing a CI
 3852 plan, participants should be allowed time to consider whether or not CI is right for them.
 3853 For example, after having a chance to be informed about the program, potential participants
 3854 should be given a minimum of 24 hours to consider participation. They should be

3855 encouraged to ask questions and to involve members of their support system in the decision
3856 making process.

3857 ***Inform the Participant of the Participant Burden***

3858 It is important to remember that CI is an intensive process, not only from the standpoint of
3859 caseworkers and other staff/personnel, but also for the participants. Individuals agreeing to
3860 participate in a CI plan should be fully informed as to the level of required activity.
3861 Assessments can be lengthy. Participants should be informed that they may take several days
3862 and will be similar to the assessments common to inpatient rehabilitation settings.
3863 Assessments should be as extensive as needed, but care should be taken to use only the tools
3864 that are absolutely necessary for planning and implementation of the best possible plan for
3865 each individual given his/her resources, age, and disability. Developing a CI plan may require
3866 weeks. Implementing a plan may take weeks to months or even years. The plan may need to
3867 be adjusted based on successes or barriers to plan implementation. Ongoing process and
3868 outcome evaluation is necessary to understand how the plan is working. Implementing a CI
3869 plan can be a full-time endeavor for the person with a disability and even their family or
3870 other support system members.

3871 ***Anticipate Potential Problems to Increase Program Retention***

3872 It is important to recognize and solve potential problems before they lead to drop-out and as
3873 a CI plan is implemented. Changing one's life is difficult and in the face of successive
3874 barriers or lack of support, it is unlikely that the will to persevere through change will be
3875 sustainable. In this model, participants should have multiple staff members working closely
3876 with them throughout the entire process, providing early opportunities for identification and
3877 remediation of problems that could lead to later drop-out.

3878 ***Protect Participants by Appropriate & Regularized Care Support***

3879 Each participant in a CI program must receive ongoing case management. Care support
3880 visits (in person, by phone, or videoconference) should be conducted at a rate appropriate to
3881 the plan. In most cases, contact occurs at a greater rate, often several times per week, early in
3882 the CI planning and implementation stages. Follow-up visits may occur monthly or even less
3883 frequently, depending on the success of the plan implementation.

3884 ***Community Integration Model Process***

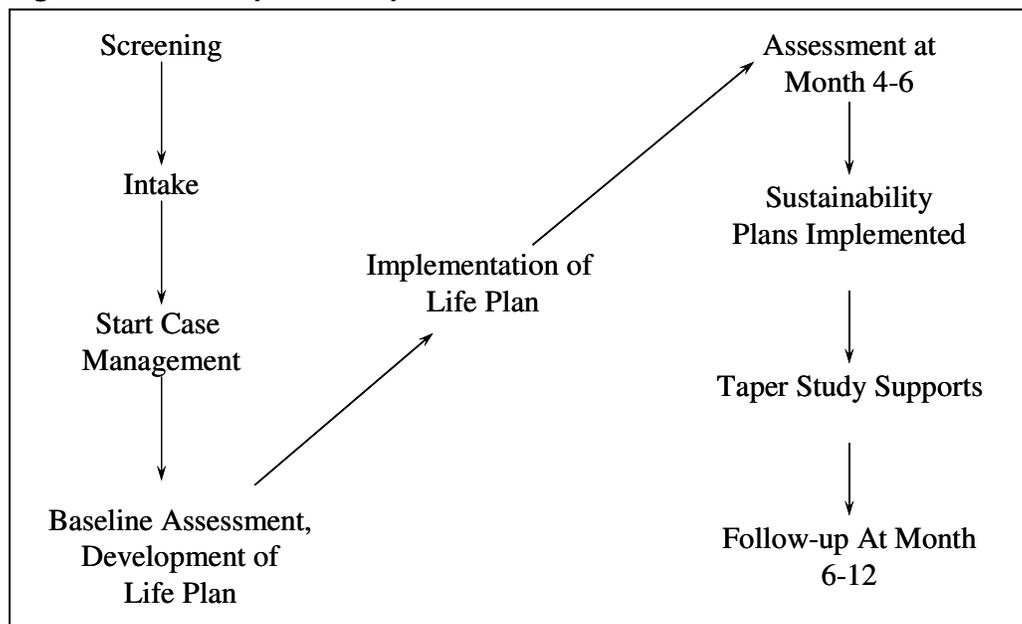
3885 The model begins with screening. If the potential CI participant feels that the program may
3886 be right for them, CI staff can begin the process of intake, the centerpiece of which is
3887 Informed Consent. If a person chooses to proceed, the next step is Assessment, followed by
3888 the development of a CI Plan. The CI Plan is then implemented. At the end of the
3889 implementation, an additional assessment is completed to determine the quality of the CI
3890 implementation and its effects on the participant's physical and mental health and quality of
3891 life. Follow up can be ongoing or it can taper off after a time appropriate to the program and
3892 the needs of the participant.

3893 ***Life-Plan Areas to Be Addressed***

3894 The CI Plan is built on seven life areas outlined in the President's New Freedom Initiative
3895 (New Freedom Commission on Mental Health, 2003), forming the basis of the life-plan
3896 developed for each participant. Because individualized plans are so important, the length of
3897 enrollment should be determined in part, by the complexity of the life plan to be
3898 implemented. The seven life areas are

3899 (1) Housing: Transition from nursing homes/long-term care facilities to home ownership or
 3900 rental of property.

3901 **Figure 10G.1. Sample Participant Flow Chart Based on a One-Year Plan**



3902

3903 (2) Health: Personal responsibility for health implemented through a doctor appointment or
 3904 other health-maintenance agreement.

3905 (3) Information/Education: Formal schooling and public information opportunities with the
 3906 potential to enrich and/or enhance life quality.

3907 (4) Employment: Income-producing work as measured by potential for increased income,
 3908 improved employment status, or job advancement that contributes to a household or
 3909 community.

3910 (5) Transportation: Establishment of responsible, reliable, and effective manner (e.g., public
 3911 transportation) of getting from place to place.

3912 (6) Self-Determination: The personal freedom to plan one's own life, the authority to control
 3913 allocated resources (either through a paycheck or a benefit payment), the ability to acquire
 3914 needed services and supports, the opportunity to choose what those supports are and from
 3915 whom they are received, and the trust in self and in community to act responsibly.

3916 (7) Community Support: Activities, services, supports, and other assistance designed to assist
 3917 neighborhoods, communities, and individuals to be more responsive to the needs of persons
 3918 with disabilities and their families.

3919 For each of the seven life-areas, the following should be considered:

3920 • *What does the person currently have access to, and what does he/she currently need?* Across all of
 3921 the life areas, this question is best answered through personal interview. The person
 3922 may wish to include other individuals such as a guardian, parent, or spouse. For
 3923 example, at the interview it might be determined that a complete physical
 3924 examination is needed. Additionally, participants may need consultation with
 3925 specialty groups such as occupational therapy, physical therapy, and/or speech

3926 pathology. Participants may need access to programs providing training for people
 3927 with disabilities on the use of the public transportation system. In terms of
 3928 community support, individuals may need access to peer mentoring programs
 3929 available through local organizations.

3930 • *What is the ideal outcome?* An ideal housing outcome might be to have a stable, safe,
 3931 affordable place to live. Some ideal outcomes may be too big to accomplish within
 3932 the program timeframe. In these cases, goals should be set to work toward the ideal.
 3933 Maintenance of a healthy lifestyle may be the ideal outcome for all participants, but
 3934 identification of individualized objectives toward meeting this goal is the key. With
 3935 regard to education, an ideal outcome might be for parents to enroll minors in
 3936 school and maintain their attendance, as well as to obtain information pertaining to
 3937 their own individualized education plan. The ideal outcome for employment may be
 3938 for the participant to utilize the work incentive provisions under 1619 A&B of the
 3939 Social Security Act. An ideal transportation outcome may involve assuming
 3940 responsibility for one's own transportation needs. This could include the
 3941 establishment of community carpools or seeking adaptive methods for personal
 3942 transportation. In the area of self-determination, an ideal outcome might be the
 3943 successful use of individualized budgets, personal brokers, fiscal intermediaries, and
 3944 the freedom to choose these service providers. Ideal community support may consist
 3945 of obtaining access to community education, personal assistance services, vehicular
 3946 and home modifications, work-place support, telehealth/assistive technology, and
 3947 transportation.

3948 **Remember that the power of choice belongs to the consumer and his/her family, not**
 3949 **the professional. The individual life-plan should be built upon consumer choices, not**
 3950 **on what team members believe to be in the consumer's best interest!**

3951 ***Participant's Personal Responsibility***

3952 Personal responsibility translates to personal commitment. In an ideal CI program, people
 3953 will be responsible for their choices thus improving employability, promoting self-reliance,
 3954 strengthening the family structure, and protecting children.

3955 The CI program typically provides supports on a limited, short-term basis. The model is
 3956 based on a theme that all people can make positive contributions to their communities, and
 3957 communities are strengthened through the contributions of each individual. The CI Program
 3958 participants are asked to sign a Personal Responsibility Contract defining project guidelines
 3959 and serving to engage individuals in their specific plan, with the goal of assisting each person
 3960 toward independence.

3961 The ultimate goal for CI programs should involve the individual in the development of a
 3962 plan to assist them toward engagement in their communities. This plan may include: (a)
 3963 more complete engagement for those currently living in, but isolated from, their community,
 3964 (b) assistance with "nursing home diversion" that includes working with hospital discharge
 3965 planners to identify options for post-acute living, and (c) assisting participants in
 3966 transitioning from institutional settings to their community. **Option selection must reside**
 3967 **completely in the hands of the participant and/or their parent/guardian.**

3968 ***Assessment***

3969 Assessment measures should be determined on case-by-case needs. Children or those adults
 3970 unable to complete assessments on their own can choose to have the measures completed

3971 on their behalf by a parent or guardian. **All of the assessment measures listed below**
 3972 **require extensive training in administration and interpretation. Those interested in**
 3973 **the use of these instruments should have the appropriate training to administer and**
 3974 **interpret the data. Interpretation includes making the information gathered with the**
 3975 **tests assessable to the person with a disability and, as appropriate, their guardian,**
 3976 **parent, or social support system members.** To plan and monitor the success of a CI
 3977 program, all participants should minimally complete the following measures:

- 3978 • *Stressful Life Experiences Screening (SLES)*
- 3979 • *SF-12 Health Survey (SF-12)*
- 3980 • *Child Behavior Checklist (CBCL/6-1) (if child)*
- 3981 • *Functional Independence Measure*
- 3982 • *The Life Status Review*

3983 These measures are incorporated into the detailed descriptions below. Additional measures,
 3984 also described below, should be used as appropriate to the age, disability, and individual
 3985 participant's plan.

3986 **Overall Well Being**

3987 *The Life Status Review* (Stamm, et al., 1998 [LSR]) can be used as either a structured interview
 3988 (e.g., for individuals with a mental illness; approximate administration time is 20–30 minutes)
 3989 or as a self-report checklist (approximate administration time is 5–10 minutes). Both
 3990 administrations can enhance clinical or research information by broadly summarizing a
 3991 person's overall life status. The LSR provides information about potential support systems,
 3992 stressors, or problem areas in the person's social environment. By tracking both problems
 3993 and positive things, individuals and clinicians can identify areas of strength and weakness.
 3994 Scales across life areas range from –2 (very bad) to 0 (normal for this person) to +2 (very
 3995 good). The patient LSR data has an overall alpha of .93 (M=.06, SD=.7). The clinician LSR
 3996 has an alpha of .84 (M=.5, SD=.7). The alpha reliabilities of the subscales range from .67–
 3997 .96. The inter-scale correlations range from .14–.70 with all but 3 less than $r=.45$.

3998 **Psychological Assessment**

3999 Given the possible level of participant diversity in the Effectiveness Study, a number of
 4000 psychological assessment tools were identified as options. Specific assessment measures were
 4001 chosen from this “pool” based on the participant's age and history.

- 4002 • *Structured Clinical Interview for DSM-III-R (SCID)*. The SCID is a semi-structured
 4003 interview typically administered by a clinician (e.g., a clinical psychologist). This
 4004 measure is used to identify symptoms related to major Axis I DSM-III-R diagnoses.
 4005 The SCID is made up of nine modules, seven of which represent the major axis I
 4006 diagnostic classes. Results provide a record of the presence or absence of symptoms
 4007 relevant to psychological disorders. Interrater reliability of the SCID is estimated to
 4008 range from .60–.84, and .85–1.00 for elderly patients.
- 4009 • *Clinician-Administered PTSD Scale (CAPS)*. The CAPS requires the clinician (e.g., clinical
 4010 psychologist) to rate patients on each of the 17 diagnostic symptoms of Post
 4011 Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) as defined by the *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of*
 4012 *Mental Disorders, 4th edition* (1994, [DSM-IV]). Each symptom is rated in both frequency

- 4013 and intensity using a scale ranging from 0 to 4. A series of studies of the psychometric
 4014 properties of the CAPS found that the measure had good internal consistency ($\alpha =$
 4015 0.94), and test-retest reliability, with estimates ranging from $r = .90-.98$. The CAPS is
 4016 considered the “gold standard” in PTSD.
- 4017 • *Beck Depression Inventory-2nd ed* (BDI-II). The BDI-II is a 21-item measure designed to
 4018 assess the severity of depression in adults and adolescents by self-report or clinical
 4019 interview administration. The items are devised to correspond with the diagnostic
 4020 criteria for depression found in the DSM-IV. Widely used in depression research, the
 4021 BDI-II is reported to have alpha coefficients ranging from .86 to .92 with various
 4022 clinical and non-clinical populations.
 - 4023 • *State Trait Anxiety Inventory* (STAI/STAI-C). The State-Trait Anxiety Inventory is a
 4024 measurement tool designed to assess state (transient/temporary) versus trait (long-
 4025 standing) anxiety patterns. It is available in versions appropriate for teens and adults
 4026 (STAI) and children ages 9–12 years (STAI-C). The STAI contains 40 self-report
 4027 Lykert items rating statements relative to personal worry, nervousness, and anxiety
 4028 while the STAI-C contains only 20 such items.
 - 4029 • *Stressful Life Experiences Screening* (SLES). The SLES is intended for use with adults to
 4030 identify life events that may be stressful. The 20-item screening tool draws on the
 4031 extant literature and DSM-IV criteria for PTSD, not for the purpose of diagnoses but
 4032 for identification of potentially negative experiences. Especially sensitive to change
 4033 over time, the SLES is reported to have alpha reliabilities for internal consistency of at
 4034 least .70 with various populations.
 - 4035 • *SF-12 Health Survey* (SF-12). The SF-12 is a shortened version of the SF-36. It is
 4036 designed as a general measure of health focusing on eight health concepts: physical
 4037 functioning, role-physical, bodily pain, general health, energy/fatigue, social
 4038 functioning, role-emotional, mental health, and change in health. The SF-12 can be
 4039 self-administered or given in an interview format and requires only two minutes to
 4040 complete. A Mental Component Summary (MCS) score and a Physical Component
 4041 Summary (PCS) score provide separate mental and physical health status results. Test-
 4042 retest reliability is reported to be .89 for the PCS and .76 for the MCS.
 - 4043 • *Child Behavior Checklist* (CBCL/6–18). The CBCL is a 113-item measure to be
 4044 completed by parents. It assesses multiple areas of a child’s functioning as compared to
 4045 age-based norms. Parents endorse items on a 3-point scale reporting how true each
 4046 statement is with regard to their child. Results yield eight syndrome scales:
 4047 Anxious/Depressed, Withdrawn/Depressed, Somatic Complaints, Social Problems,
 4048 Thought Problems, Attention Problems, Rule-Breaking Behavior, and Aggressive
 4049 Behavior. The measure is designed to be used with children ranging in age from 6–18.
 - 4050 • *Wide Range Achievement Test* (WRAT-3). WRAT-3 is a standardized measure of basic
 4051 academic skills (reading, spelling, and arithmetic) and can be used with individuals age
 4052 5–74. Two equivalent forms of the WRAT-3 were developed so that an alternate form
 4053 could be used at follow-up testing. Test-retest reliability ranges from .91 to .98.

4054 **Neuropsychological Assessment**

4055 Typically, neuropsychological assessment consists of an intelligence test appropriate to the
 4056 age of the examinee as well as additional tests that assess brain functioning within a variety

4057 of cognitive domains (e.g., memory, visual spatial functioning, etc). With regard to
 4058 community integration, these or similar tests can be administered in order to determine the
 4059 nature of individual strengths, weaknesses, and/or impairment in the performance of certain
 4060 cognitive tasks. **As for the tests described above, most neuropsychological instruments
 4061 must be administered by an individual trained in their administration and
 4062 interpretation (e.g., a clinical neuropsychologist).**

4063 • *Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-3rd ed.* (WAIS-III). Administration of the WAIS-III yields
 4064 three composite scores (Verbal IQ, Performance IQ, Full Scale IQ) and four index
 4065 scores (Verbal Comprehension, Perceptual Organization, Working Memory,
 4066 Processing Speed). Scores are derived from a possible 14 subtests normed for
 4067 individuals ages 16–89.

4068 • *Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children-3rd ed.* (WISC-III). The WISC-III consists of 13
 4069 possible subtests that yield three composite scores (Verbal IQ, Performance IQ, Full
 4070 Scale IQ) and four index scores (Verbal Comprehension, Perceptual Organization,
 4071 Freedom from Distractibility, Processing Speed). Validity correlations with other
 4072 measures of intelligence range from .65–.96 with a median of .83. The WISC-III has
 4073 norms for use of the test with children ages 6–15.

4074 • *Booklet Category Test.* The Booklet Category Test consists of 208 stimuli for which the
 4075 examinee categorizes stimuli according to patterns, shapes, and numerical operations.
 4076 The Booklet Category Test is designed to assess complex problem solving, judgment,
 4077 abstract reasoning, and mental efficiency.

4078 • *Tactual Performance Test.* The Tactual Performance Test is designed to assess the
 4079 functional efficiency of the cerebral hemispheres separately and in cooperation. While
 4080 blindfolded the examinee places blocks in corresponding positions on a form board
 4081 with the dominant, non-dominant, and both hands. Results include time differentials
 4082 between tasks and error patterns.

4083 • *Trail Making Test.* Available in both an adult and child version, the Trail Making Test is
 4084 designed to use perceptual skills and problem solving while maintaining fine motor
 4085 speed and coordination. The task consists of drawing lines between circles labeled with
 4086 alternating numerical and alphabetical stimuli. Performance results consist of time for
 4087 task completion, and number of errors. Norms are provided for comparison.

4088 ***Physical Therapy/Occupational Therapy Measures***

4089 • *Get-up and Go.* The Get-up and Go test measures sense of balance by assessing
 4090 deviations from normal balance performance.

4091 • *Functional Independence Measure.* The Functional Independence Measure was designed to
 4092 assess degree of disability and rehabilitation outcome. The test consists of 18 tasks,
 4093 each measuring degree of impairment. The test is typically used for inpatient
 4094 populations.

4095 • *Canadian Occupational Performance Measure (COPM).* The COPM was designed for
 4096 occupational therapists to detect change in a client's self-perception of performance
 4097 over time. It was intended for use as an outcome measure and as such, should be
 4098 administered at the beginning of occupational therapy services, and again at
 4099 appropriate intervals, as determined by the client and therapist.

- 4100 • *Berg Balance Measure*. The Berg Balance Measure was designed to test balance in the
 4101 elderly patient. The test consists of 14 items deemed safe for the elderly patient to
 4102 perform.

4103 **Potential Participant Risks**

4104 It is important to assess the degree of risk for any program and to determine whether or not
 4105 risks are outweighed by benefits of undertaking a CI program for any individual.

4106 Clearly, potential health risks exist, particularly for those moving from skilled care into a
 4107 community setting. In addition, CI programs are designed to bring about lifestyle changes
 4108 and access to services, supports, and social connections. As a result, some participants may
 4109 dislike their new lifestyle. While adjustments can be made to the plan to accommodate
 4110 unexpected events or feelings, participants may find that self-determination (with
 4111 appropriate services and supports) is not as expected. Additionally, family and friends may
 4112 be resistant to the participant's changes, creating conflict. Finally, while participants will have
 4113 a great deal of financial and personnel support during program engagement, risks may be
 4114 associated with lack of sustainability if the program ceases or program participation expires.

4115 **Benefits**

4116 The benefits associated with a CI program are many. First, there is increased self
 4117 determination, including increased understanding of the desires and needs of the person with
 4118 a disability and their families and significant others. There often is positive change between
 4119 those who provide services and supports and those who receive services and supports.

4120 Because the recipient can make direct decisions about what they need and how they wish it
 4121 to be provided, there is less room for miscommunication and the ability to take corrective
 4122 actions as needed. With a true CI plan, all those living in the community, including the
 4123 person with a disability, their families, their social support network, and even other
 4124 community members have an increased opportunity to identify and rectify barriers to true
 4125 community integration. For example, if a business owner, who previously never thought
 4126 about the impact of disabilities on the business's customers, watches a customer with a
 4127 disability struggle with a non-assessable door, they may choose to change the door to an
 4128 assessable one so that the customer can more easily patronize their business.

4129 CI increases the probability of developing and accessing wrap-around services. It increases
 4130 the potential for people to live at their peak quality of life. Theoretically, a well implemented
 4131 CI plan increases individual physical and mental health reducing the potential need for costly
 4132 healthcare expenditures involving hospitalizations and long-term care.

4133 **Section References**

4134 American Psychological Association. 1994. *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*:
 4135 4th Edition. Washington, DC: Author

4136 New Freedom Commission on Mental Health. (2003). *Achieving the Promise: Transforming*
 4137 *Mental Health Care in America. Final Report*. Washington, DC: GPO (DHHS
 4138 Publication No. SMA-03-3832). Retrieved September 20, 2005 from
 4139 <http://www.mentalhealthcommission.gov/reports/reports.htm>

4140 Stamm, B.H. & Rudolph, J.M., Dewane, S., Gaines, N., Gorton, K. Paul, G., McNeil, F.
 4141 Bowen, G. Ercolano, M. (1996). Psychometric review of Stressful Life Experiences
 4142 Screening. In B.H. Stamm (Ed.). *Measurement of Stress, Trauma and Adaptation*.
 4143 Lutherville, MD: Sidran Press.

4144
4145
4146

**APPENDIX H: IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY HUMAN SUBJECTS
APPROVALS & INFORMED CONSENT DOCUMENTS**

**IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
HUMAN SUBJECTS COMMITTEE
NOTICE OF ACTION**

RESEARCH PROPOSAL TITLE: "Real Choices System Change Grant"

INVESTIGATORS: Stamm, Piland, Kirkwood, Spearman

SPONSORING AGENCY: Idaho Department of Health and Welfare

PROPOSAL NO.: 2269MOD (Assigned by Human Subjects Committee)

HUMAN SUBJECTS COMMITTEE ACTION:

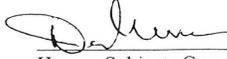
XXX PROPOSAL APPROVED AS IS

PROPOSAL APPROVED PENDING MINOR MODIFICATIONS. Submit three copies of modifications for final approval. Refer to the Manual of Policies and Procedures of the Human Subjects Committee at www.isu.edu/departments/research/human.htm for an explanation of the procedures to be followed. **Please bold all modifications.**

PROPOSAL REQUIRES MAJOR MODIFICATIONS. Submit 12 copies of the revised protocol for committee review. Refer to the Manual of Policies and Procedures of the Human Subjects Committee at www.isu.edu/departments/research/human.htm for an explanation of the procedures to be followed.

CLAIM OF EXEMPTION APPROVED

PROPOSAL WAS DISAPPROVED



Human Subjects Committee Chair

September 23, 2002
Date

Note: Approval is for a maximum period of one year. Projects extending beyond that time period should be renewed.

The researcher must notify the Human Subjects Committee immediately in cases where the subject is harmed. Information (e.g. adverse reactions, unexpected events/outcomes) that may impact on the risk/benefit ratio should also be reported to, and reviewed by the HSC to ensure adequate protection of the welfare of the subjects.

Investigator
 Dean of Research
 Office of Sponsored Programs
 Human Subjects Committee

Date: September 23, 2002

Dear Dr. Stamm:

The Human Subjects Committee has reviewed your proposal and has given it final approval. To maintain our permission from the Federal government to use human subjects in research, certain reporting processes are required. As the principal investigator on this project, you have the responsibility to:

- a. Provide the Human Subjects Committee a letter from the agency where the research will take place (if such letter was required by the Human Subjects Committee) within 14-days of the receipt of this letter. Letters from agencies should be submitted if the research is being done in (a) a hospital, in which case you will need a letter from the hospital administrator, (b) a school district, in which case you will need a letter from the superintendent, as well as the principal of the school where research will be done, or (c) a facility which has its own Institutional Review Board, in which case you will need a letter from the chair of that Board.
- b. Report to the Human Subjects Committee any deviations from the methods and procedures outlined in your original protocol. If you find that modifications of methods or procedures are necessary, please report these to the Human Subjects Committee before proceeding with data collection.
- c. Submit progress reports on your project every six months. You should report how many subjects have participated in the project and verify that you are following the methods and procedures outlined in your approved protocol.
- d. Report to the Human Subjects Committee that your project has been completed. You should provide a short progress report to the Human Subjects Committee in which you provide information about your subjects, procedures to ensure confidentiality, and the final disposition of the data.
- e. Submit a renewal of your project to the Human Subjects Committee if the project extends beyond one-year from the date of approval.

The Human Subjects Committee will contact you approximately 30 days in advance of the renewal date of your project. At that time, you will need to do (c) or (d), depending on the status of your project. Your timely response to the request for progress reports and/or project renewals will be appreciated.

Sincerely,



David Sorensen, PhD
Chair, Human Subjects Committee

4149 Real Choices Research Study Informed Consent

4150 Idaho State University

4151 We are asking for your help with learning about services, supports and attitudes there are
 4152 about persons with a disability in Idaho. The Institute of Rural Health at Idaho State
 4153 University is conducting research to help assist the State of Idaho in developing better
 4154 services and support for persons with disabilities and their families. If you would like to
 4155 assist, please help us with this our surveys and focus groups. Your responses are
 4156 anonymous and no data will be reported in such a way that any one individual would be
 4157 identifiable.

4158 MAILED VERSION

4159 If you are willing to participate in this project, *please complete the survey and place it in*
 4160 *the enclosed envelope, seal it and put it in the mailbox by (date) for delivery to Idaho*
 4161 *State University. This paper is for you to keep for your records.* If you would like more
 4162 information about the research or have questions about the survey or focus groups, please
 4163 contact Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, Ph.D., by e-mail bhstamm@isu.edu or phone
 4164 208.282.4436.

4165 WEB VERSION

4166 If you are willing to participate in this project, please complete the survey *here at our*
 4167 *website. Print out this paper is for you to keep for your records.* If you would like more
 4168 information about the research or have questions about the survey or focus groups, please
 4169 contact Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, Ph.D., by e-mail bhstamm@isu.edu or phone
 4170 208.282.4436.

4171 PHONE VERSION

4172 If you are willing to participate in this project, *you can answer the questions I will ask*
 4173 *you here on the phone.* If you would like more information about the research or have
 4174 questions about the survey or focus groups, please contact Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm,
 4175 Ph.D., by e-mail bhstamm@isu.edu or phone 208.282.4436.

4176 FOCUS GROUP VERSION

4177 If you are willing to participate in this project, *you stay here with the group and*
 4178 *participate in the discussion.* You will be shown some television commercials and asked
 4179 to participate in a discussion about them. The discussions will be audiotaped. If you
 4180 would like more information about the research or have questions about the survey or
 4181 focus groups, please contact Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, Ph.D., by e-mail
 4182 bhstamm@isu.edu or phone 208.282.4436.

4183 To assure your confidentiality, please do not write your name anywhere on the survey. If
 4184 you have any questions, or would like assistance completing the survey, please contact
 4185 the Brain Injury Association of Idaho at 888.374.3447 or 208.342.0999.

4186 If you have any questions pertaining to this work, or your rights as someone participating
 4187 in this study, you may contact the survey manager, Russell C. Spearman, at
 4188 (208.685.6767); the focus group manager, Ann D. Kirkwood at (208.685.676?) or Dr.
 4189 Beth Hudnall Stamm, the Principal Investigator for the project at (208.282.4436).

4190 If you would like information about the project, you can find periodic updates, including
4191 a summary of this survey, posted at www.isu.edu/irh or by calling 208.282.4436.
4192 We thank you and greatly appreciate your participation.
4193

**IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
HUMAN SUBJECTS COMMITTEE
NOTICE OF ACTION**

RESEARCH PROPOSAL TITLE: "Real Choices System Change Grant"

INVESTIGATORS: Stamm, Cellucci, Kirkwood, Larsen, Piland, Spearman

SPONSORING AGENCY: Idaho Department of Health and Welfare

PROPOSAL NO.: 2269MOD-ADD (Assigned by Human Subjects Committee)

HUMAN SUBJECTS COMMITTEE ACTION:

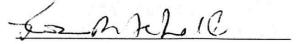
XX PROPOSAL APPROVED AS IS

PROPOSAL APPROVED PENDING MINOR MODIFICATIONS. Submit three copies of modifications for final approval. Refer to the Manual of Policies and Procedures of the Human Subjects Committee at www.isu.edu/departments/research/human.htm for an explanation of the procedures to be followed. **Please bold all modifications.**

PROPOSAL REQUIRES MAJOR MODIFICATIONS. Submit 12 copies of the revised protocol for committee review. Refer to the Manual of Policies and Procedures of the Human Subjects Committee at www.isu.edu/departments/research/human.htm for an explanation of the procedures to be followed.

CLAIM OF EXEMPTION APPROVED

PROPOSAL WAS DISAPPROVED


Human Subjects Committee Chair

July 3, 2003
Date

Note: Approval is for a maximum period of one year. Projects extending beyond that time period should be renewed.

The researcher must notify the Human Subjects Committee immediately in cases where the subject is harmed. Information (e.g. adverse reactions, unexpected events/outcomes) that may impact on the risk/benefit ratio should also be reported to, and reviewed by the HSC to ensure adequate protection of the welfare of the subjects.

- Investigator
- Dean of Research
- Office of Sponsored Programs
- Human Subjects Committee

Date: July 3, 2003

Dear Dr. Stamm:

The Human Subjects Committee has reviewed your proposal and has given it final approval. To maintain our permission from the Federal government to use human subjects in research, certain reporting processes are required. As the principal investigator on this project, you have the responsibility to:

- a. Provide the Human Subjects Committee a letter from the agency where the research will take place (if such letter was required by the Human Subjects Committee) within 14-days of the receipt of this letter. Letters from agencies should be submitted if the research is being done in (a) a hospital, in which case you will need a letter from the hospital administrator, (b) a school district, in which case you will need a letter from the superintendent, as well as the principal of the school where research will be done, or (c) a facility which has its own Institutional Review Board, in which case you will need a letter from the chair of that Board.
- b. Report to the Human Subjects Committee any deviations from the methods and procedures outlined in your original protocol. If you find that modifications of methods or procedures are necessary, please report these to the Human Subjects Committee before proceeding with data collection.
- c. Submit progress reports on your project every six months. You should report how many subjects have participated in the project and verify that you are following the methods and procedures outlined in your approved protocol.
- d. Report to the Human Subjects Committee that your project has been completed. You should provide a short progress report to the Human Subjects Committee in which you provide information about your subjects, procedures to ensure confidentiality, and the final disposition of the data.
- e. Submit a renewal of your project to the Human Subjects Committee if the project extends beyond one-year from the date of approval.

The Human Subjects Committee will contact you approximately 30 days in advance of the renewal date of your project. At that time, you will need to do (c) or (d), depending on the status of your project. Your timely response to the request for progress reports and/or project renewals will be appreciated.

Sincerely,



David Sorensen, PhD
Chair, Human Subjects Committee

4196 **Idaho State University Human Subjects Committee**
 4197 **Informed Consent Form for Medical Research**
 4198 **Idaho Real Choices System Change Effectiveness Study**

4199 You are asked to participate in a research study conducted by Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm,
 4200 Ph.D., Principal Investigator and Drs. Leigh W. Cellucci, Debra Larsen, and Neill F.
 4201 Piland of the Pocatello office of the Institute of Rural Health and Ms. Ann K. Kirkwood,
 4202 Mac and Mr. Russell C. Spearman, M.Ed. of the Boise office of the Institute of Rural
 4203 Health at Idaho State University. Funding for this study is provided through the Idaho
 4204 Department of Health and Welfare Family and Community Services with a grant from
 4205 the Center for Medicaid and Medicare Services (#18-P-91537/0).

4206 You have been asked to participate in this research because of you or your family
 4207 member's disability. We anticipate recruiting between eighteen (18) and forty-five (45)
 4208 children, adults, and older adults to enroll in this research project. Your participation in
 4209 this study is entirely voluntary. You should read the information below, and ask questions
 4210 about anything you do not understand, before deciding whether or not to participate.

4211 **1. PURPOSE OF THE STUDY**

4212 The purpose of this study is to test the satisfaction, quality, and value of services and
 4213 supports for people with disabilities that enables them to exercise self-determination and
 4214 increase their community integration.

4215 **2. PROCEDURES**

4216 If you volunteer to participate in this study, we would ask you to do the things listed
 4217 below. Your handouts, which explain an individual's progress through the study and the
 4218 activities of the study, should help you understand what will happen if you volunteer.

4219 **STUDY ACTIVITIES**

4220 a. *You will be asked to work with the research team and your case manager.* Your
 4221 case manager is a person who works especially with you and your family. They
 4222 will help you with any questions or concerns that you have. You will see them
 4223 often, sometimes every week.

4224 b. *You will be asked to take cognitive, skills, physical, and psychological tests.* This
 4225 is called *assessment*. Some assessments will be the same for each participant and
 4226 others will be selected just for you based on your needs and resources. You will
 4227 be tested when you enroll in the study, and every 3 months until you exit the
 4228 study. A few very short tests will be done weekly or monthly. The tests may be
 4229 like in school, where you answer questions, or they may be more like sports
 4230 where you demonstrate your ability to do tasks. They may be medical tests like

4231 your doctor gives you. You will not be graded on any of our tests! You should
4232 just do the best you can.

4233 c. *You will be asked to help design a personalized plan for your community*
4234 *integration.* Your community integration plan is the research *treatment* in this
4235 study. You and your family, if appropriate, will work together with us to help
4236 figure out a plan to help you do your best at living well in your community. You
4237 will be able to try new things to help you live your life the best you can at school,
4238 in your family and your community. You can always talk to your family or your
4239 case manager about how things are going for you.

4240 d. *You will be asked to sign a Personal Responsibility Contract* that will define your
4241 role in your individualized community integration plan.

4242 e. *You will be asked to sign an authorization for release of information* for purposes
4243 of the research. Your information will be kept confidential.

4244 **RESEARCH GROUP ASSIGNMENT**

4245 a. For purposes of data analysis, your case will be assigned to a research group that
4246 matches with your age (child, adult or older adult) and your type of disability
4247 (physical, developmental, mental, or long-term illness). You will probably not
4248 meet the other people in your research group as these groups are for statistical
4249 purposes.

4250 b. In this research study, all participants receive the study *treatment*, that is, your
4251 *community integration plan*. No participants will receive a *placebo*, or inactive
4252 treatment. No participants will be randomly assigned to any group since every
4253 participant will have a chance to have a *treatment* which is their community
4254 integration plan implementation.

4255 c. *In order to have a comparison group, we will use what is called a “wait-list-*
4256 *comparison” design.* Each participant will experience a waiting time of a few
4257 weeks to a few months between your assessments (tests) and the implementation
4258 of your community integration plan. The length of the wait will be determined by
4259 your assessments and your plan. During this waiting time, we will continue to
4260 monitor your progress so that we can compare your satisfaction and life status
4261 before and after the implementation of your plan.

4262 **3. POTENTIAL RISKS OR DISCOMFORTS**

4263 For most participants, this project will involve minimal risk compared to activities
4264 normally encountered by people with disabilities. These risks are not different than those
4265 faced by people with disabilities under ordinary circumstances when they choose to make
4266 changes in their lives utilizing the existing system.

4267 It is important for you to know that the community integration *treatment* may involve
4268 risks that are currently unforeseeable.

4269 POTENTIAL RISKS

- 4270 a. *Some tests and assessments could involve risks.* For example, if you need to have
 4271 a standard medical test, the normal risk associated with those tests would apply.
 4272 In the case of assessment risks, the qualified health professional who will be
 4273 administering the test will discuss the risks with you and allow you to give
 4274 consent for that specific test. If you choose not to have a particular test, that is
 4275 your right as a participant in this research study.
- 4276 b. *Your family and friends may be resistant to the changes in your life.* Because of
 4277 this conflict could arise.
- 4278 c. *You may find it difficult to sustain your lifestyle change after the study.* During the
 4279 study, you will have a great deal of financial and personnel supports. It may be
 4280 difficult for you to sustain these changes after the study is over.
- 4281 d. *You may loose your current placement if you choose to try different services and*
 4282 *supports.* Your current services and supports may not be available to you if you
 4283 decide that you would like to return to your current lifestyle following the
 4284 research study.

4285 POTENTIAL DISCOMFORTS

- 4286 e. *Sometimes when you try something new, it does not turn out as you expected* and
 4287 *it may make you feel unhappy.* We want you to know about that before you agree
 4288 to be in our study. For example, some of the things you want to try may not work
 4289 out as well as you had hoped. For example, you may decide that you want to try
 4290 to join a community activity and then find that you do not fit in very well. This
 4291 could make you unhappy. You may agree to do things for yourself that you have
 4292 not tried before and that may make you feel scared. Your family and your case
 4293 manager will help you as best they can, but it is important for you to realize that
 4294 sometimes when we try new things they do not always work out the way we
 4295 hoped.
- 4296 f. *Changing your living situation could involve risks.* Your community integration
 4297 plan will be designed to bring about changes in your lifestyle and access to
 4298 services, supports, and social connections. There are risks that you may not like
 4299 your new lifestyle. While adjustments can be made to your plan to accommodate
 4300 unexpected events or feelings, you may find that self-determination (with
 4301 appropriate services and supports) is different than you imagined it would be.

4302 4. ANTICIPATED BENEFITS TO PARTICIPANTS

4303 Based on experience with community integration, for other people with disabilities,
 4304 researchers believe it may be of benefit to people like you and may have fewer negative
 4305 unintended consequences when compared to living in an institution. Of course, because
 4306 individuals respond differently to changes in their lives, no one can know in advance if it

4307 will be helpful in your particular case. The potential benefits can include the following
4308 things.

4309 **POTENTIAL BENEFITS FOR YOU**

- 4310 a. *You will receive a full functional assessment, with ongoing assessment and*
4311 *outcome evaluation, with is estimated to be between \$1000 and \$5000 in value*
- 4312 b. *You will have the opportunity to work with professionals to evaluate your life and*
4313 *discuss their options for self-determination, leading to a complex and*
4314 *comprehensive life plan.*
- 4315 c. *Sometimes when we try new things, they are better than we expected. For*
4316 *example, you might try a new activity in the community and find out you really*
4317 *like it and that you are good at it.*
- 4318 d. *You will have the necessary services and supports to implement, evaluate, and*
4319 *adjust your community integration plan. Services and supports that are part of the*
4320 *identified life plan, and not available through the existing private, state or federal*
4321 *services and support system will be provided, within the constraints of the overall*
4322 *project budget, by the study. We anticipate that the overall value of services and*
4323 *supports for an average participant will be about \$10,000 during the 6-12 month*
4324 *participation period.*
- 4325 e. *Your services and support providers may be able to identify alternative methods*
4326 *to help you be physically and psychologically stronger.*
- 4327 f. *You may find that you can do more things for yourself than you expected.*
- 4328 g. *You may find that you can contribute more to your family, or your school, or even*
4329 *your town.*
- 4330 h. *You may find your finances are improved as a result of community living.*
- 4331 i. *You may find that you have more social interaction opportunities.*
- 4332 j. *You may be able to seek employment.*

4333 **5. ANTICIPATED BENEFITS TO SOCIETY**

4334 Sometimes when we try new things and keep careful watch over how they happen and
4335 compare them to the way we normally do things, we can learn how to do things better.
4336 What we learn in this study may help other people like you. For example, if you find that
4337 you are happy with part of your plan, we might be able to help others do things like you
4338 did and that could help them too.

4339 The greatest anticipated benefit from this research is information about how to design
 4340 further studies that measure the efficacy of helping people with disabilities like you move
 4341 into more integrated settings in accord with their wishes.

4342 a. *We anticipate being able to learn whether community integration, when people*
 4343 *have access to the services and supports that they need to be successful, is more or*
 4344 *less expensive than living in a long-term care facility.*

4345 b. *We also hope to learn about the barriers people who choose community*
 4346 *integration will face and how best to remove or reduce those barriers.*

4347 c. *We hope to learn what types of plans work best for what types of disabilities and*
 4348 *age groups.*

4349 d. *We hope to be able to compare the differences in the patterns of transition for*
 4350 *people with different disabilities across different age group.*

4351 6. ALTERNATIVES TO PARTICIPATION

4352 If you choose not to participate in this study, you have multiple options for obtaining
 4353 services and supports.

4354 a. *You may choose to keep your current lifestyle and not make any changes.*

4355 b. *You may choose to work with your current services and support providers to*
 4356 *develop an alternative life plan with them.*

4357 c. *You may choose to use existing funding mechanisms such as the school IDEA*
 4358 *program, the TBI or Aged and Disabled Medicaid Waivers, or private insurance,*
 4359 *to fund services and supports.*

4360 d. *You may choose to obtain services and supports through the school system or via*
 4361 *home health.*

4362 e. *If you are living with a long term, degenerative illness or a terminal illness you*
 4363 *may choose to minimize treatments and live your life with minimal medical or*
 4364 *social intervention*

4365 f. *If you are living with a long term, degenerative illness or a terminal illness you*
 4366 *may choose to utilize other treatment alternatives such as Hospice, pain control*
 4367 *medications, home health care or other treatments.*

4368 7. PAYMENT FOR PARTICIPATION

4369 Participants will not be paid for participation in community integration activities but will
 4370 be offered a modest honorarium for participating in assessment activities.

- 4371 a. *You will be given an incentive for your participation* in the baseline, monthly and
 4372 exit assessments. Incentives will include gift certificates to local area merchants,
 4373 valued in amounts no greater than \$5 per hour of assessment for up to \$30 total in
 4374 coupons for any assessment period. For example, if you completed 4 hours of
 4375 assessments, they would be provided with up to \$20 in gift certificates of goods.
 4376 You will receive a \$5 gift certificate for each monthly assessment you complete.
 4377 No incentives will be provided for assessments beyond baseline, monthly, and
 4378 exit assessments. The maximum amount you could receive would be \$30 for
 4379 baseline, \$5 for each monthly assessment up to 11 months (up to \$55 total), and
 4380 \$30 for the exit assessments. The most you could receive for participation in
 4381 assessments during the study is \$115.
- 4382 b. *You will receive a full functional assessment*, with ongoing assessment and
 4383 outcome evaluation, with is estimated to be between \$1000 and \$5000 in value
- 4384 c. *You will have the necessary services and supports* to implement, evaluate, and
 4385 adjust your community integration plan. Services and supports that are part of the
 4386 identified life plan, and not available through the existing private, state or federal
 4387 services and support system will be provided, within the constraints of the overall
 4388 project budget, by the study. We anticipate that the overall value of services and
 4389 supports for an average participant will be between \$2000 and \$10,000 during the
 4390 6-12 month participation period.
- 4391 d. *You will be reimbursed for any study-related necessary travel expenses* if you do
 4392 not have the ability to pay for them yourself. These could include expenses such
 4393 as parking, bus/taxi fare, babysitting, travel companion/assistant, etc.
 4394 Reimbursement will be paid using the standard state rates or local prevailing rate
 4395 if a state rate does not exist.
- 4396 e. *If you decide to withdraw, or if you are withdrawn from the study*, your payments
 4397 for any assessment, travel or other study-related services and supports will be paid
 4398 up through your withdrawal date.
- 4399 f. *If you have any side effects or illnesses that you have not reported to us* at this
 4400 time, we would encourage you to do so in order that we can take them into
 4401 account when designing your participation in this study.

4402 **8. INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR SAMPLE GROUP**

4403 On the checklist at the end of this consent form, you are asked to let us know if you
 4404 would like to receive information about the results of this study. There are two types of
 4405 information you may receive:

- 4406 a. General information about what this study found (or the conclusions of the study,)
- 4407 b. Specific information about what the study found about your sample group
- 4408 c. You may also choose not to receive any information

4409 Research is a long and complicated process. Obtaining general information from a project
 4410 may take years. Even if there is general information from a project, there may not be
 4411 personal information for every participant.

4412 **9. FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS**

4413 It is possible that Medicaid, Medicare, or your insurance will not pay for all of the
 4414 treatments and tests you will receive if you participate in this research. This is because
 4415 many insurance companies, HMOs, and health benefit plans do not cover experimental
 4416 treatments.

4417 You will not be billed for services that are not reimbursed by a third party payer. The
 4418 study has funds set aside to pay for needed services and supports that are not reimbursed
 4419 by a third-party payer.

4420 It is impossible to guess how long this money will last. The research team will be
 4421 watching the funds closely and will close study enrollment before the funds run out.

4422 a. If you have reimbursement available for a needed service or support, these
 4423 services will be billed. The study will not submit a bill on your behalf to a third-
 4424 party payer without your written consent.

4425 b. If reimbursement is *not* available for a needed service or support, as long as
 4426 funding is available through the study, the study will pay for the service or
 4427 support.

4428 c. If research funds are not available for a suggested test, service or support, you will
 4429 have the opportunity to discuss that in advance with the research team to identify
 4430 alternatives. If the service is medically necessary, it will be reimbursed.

4431 **10. EMERGENCY CARE AND COMPENSATION FOR INJURY**

4432 If you are injured as a direct result of research procedures not done primarily for your
 4433 own benefit, you will receive treatment at no cost. Idaho State University does not
 4434 provide any other form of compensation for research injury.”

4435 **11. PRIVACY AND CONFIDENTIALITY**

4436 **WHO WILL KNOW OF YOUR ENROLLMENT IN THE STUDY**

4437 The only people who will know that you are a research subject are members of the
 4438 research team and, if appropriate, your services and support providers. No
 4439 information about you, or provided by you during the research, will be disclosed to
 4440 others without your written permission, except (a) if necessary to protect your rights
 4441 or welfare (for example, if you are injured and need emergency care, or (b) if required
 4442 by law.

4443 **PUBLICATION AND PRESENTATION OF STUDY DATA**

4444 a. When the results of the research are published or discussed in conferences, no
 4445 information will be included that would reveal your identity. Results about 1-4
 4446 people will be reported as “<5” to obscure any possible individual identification.

4447 b. If photographs, videos, or audiotape recordings of you will be used for
 4448 educational purposes, your identity will be protected or disguised by
 4449 electronically changing the characteristics of your voice or image.

4450 DATA MANAGEMENT AND ANALYSIS

4451 Participant data will be treated as confidential data and afforded the same coverage as
 4452 would be provided to protected health information under the HIPAA guidelines.

4453 c. Case Management calls using videophones will not be encrypted, but will use
 4454 point-to-point POTS (plain old telephone service) technology, which is judged by
 4455 the Center for Medicaid and Medicare Services HIPAA office as appropriate for
 4456 confidential communications.

4457 d. Data will be stored in files with either electronic or physical double authentication
 4458 (e.g., two passwords or two locked files if in physical space). Only authorized
 4459 study personnel will have access to the data.

4460 e. Following the completion of the data analysis for the study, all individual
 4461 identifiers will be stripped from the data which will be archived for future
 4462 research.

4463 12. PARTICIPATION AND WITHDRAWAL

4464 Your participation in this research is VOLUNTARY. If you choose not to participate,
 4465 that will not affect your relationship with Idaho State University, or your right to health
 4466 care or other services to which you are otherwise entitled. If you decide to participate,
 4467 you are free to withdraw your consent and discontinue participation at any time without
 4468 prejudice to your future at ISU.

4469 13. CONSEQUENCES OF WITHDRAWAL

4470 The decision to withdraw from this research may lead to the disruption of needed services
 4471 and supports. Due to the potential risks of loss of services and supports, withdrawal
 4472 should be gradual, for reasons of health and safety. Gradual withdrawal will allow for the
 4473 identification of other services and supports to replace those provided through the study.

4474 14. WITHDRAWAL OF PARTICIPATION BY THE INVESTIGATOR

4475 The investigator may withdraw you from participating in the research if circumstances
 4476 arise which warrant doing so. While every effort will be made to support your needed
 4477 level of care, if you experience severe decomposition of physical or psychological health
 4478 status as a result of your community integration plan, you become a danger to self or
 4479 others, or if you become ill during the research, you may have to drop out, even if you

4480 would like to continue. The investigator Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm will make the decision
 4481 and let you know if it is not possible for you to continue. The decision may be made
 4482 either to protect your health or your safety, or because it is part of the research plan that
 4483 people who develop certain conditions may not continue to participate. If you must drop
 4484 out because the investigator asks you to (rather than because you have decided on your
 4485 own to withdraw), you will be paid the full amount of what you would have received for
 4486 participation in assessments through the end of the study.

4487 **15. NEW FINDINGS**

4488 During the course of the study, you will be informed of any significant new findings
 4489 (either good or bad), such as changes in the risks or benefits resulting from participation
 4490 in the research or new alternatives to participation, that might cause you to change your
 4491 mind about continuing in the study. If new information is provided you, your consent to
 4492 continuing participating in the study will be re-obtained.

4493 **16. IDENTIFICATION OF INVESTIGATORS**

4494 In the event of a research related injury or if you experience an adverse reaction, please
 4495 immediately contact one of the investigators listed below. If you have any questions
 4496 about the research, please feel free to contact any of the researchers or the ISU Institute
 4497 of Rural Health main office at 208.282.4436 and ask for someone with the study.

Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, PhD. Principal Investigator Research Professor Director of Telehealth Deputy Director Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4436 bhstamm@isu.edu	Dr. Leigh W Cellucci, PhD, MBA Research Assistant Professor Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.5611 cellemil@isu.edu	Ms. Ann Kirkwood, MEd Research Associate Institute of Rural Health 12301 W. Explorer Dr #102 ISU-Boise Campus Boise, ID 83713 208.327.6786 kirkann@isu.edu
Dr. Debra Larsen, PhD Post-Doctoral Fellow Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4450 larsdeb2@isu.edu	Dr. Neill F. Piland, PhD Professor and Director Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4436 pilaneil@isu.edu	Mr. Russell Spearman, MEd Senior Research Associate Institute of Rural Health 12301 W. Explorer Dr #102 ISU-Boise Campus Boise, ID 83713 208.327.6767 spearuss@isu.edu

4498 **17. RIGHTS OF RESEARCH SUBJECTS**

4499 You may withdraw your consent at any time and discontinue participation without
 4500 penalty. You are not waiving any legal claims, rights or remedies because of your
 4501 participation in this research study. If you have any questions regarding your rights as a
 4502 research subject, you may contact the Human Subjects Committee office at 282-3811 or
 4503 by writing to the Human Subjects Committee at Idaho State University, Box 8116.

4504 **SIGNATURE OF RESEARCH SUBJECT OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE**

4505 I have read (or someone has read to me) the information provided above. I have been
 4506 given an opportunity to ask questions, and all of my questions have been answered to my
 4507 satisfaction. I have been given a copy of the informed consent form.

4508 **BY SIGNING THIS FORM, I WILLINGLY AGREE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE**
 4509 **RESEARCH IT DESCRIBES.**

4510 _____
 4511 Name of Research Subject

4512 _____
 4513 Signature of Research Subject Date

4514 **INFORMATION ABOUT MY SAMPLE**

4515 Please indicate by checking and initialing the category below what type of information
 4516 you want to receive. It is your responsibility to let the investigator know if your address
 4517 and/or telephone number changes. The contact information is in the informed consent
 4518 form under "Identification of Investigators."

- | | |
|--|---|
| | General information about what the study found. |
| | Specific information about what the study found about me. |
| | I do not want any information about my sample. |

4519 **Please send the information to the following address**

4520 _____
 4521 Street Address or PO Box

4522 _____
 4523 City State Zip

4524
 4525

4526

4527

SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR

4528

I have explained the research to the subject or his/her legal representative, and have answered all his/her questions. I believe that he/she understands the information described in this document and freely consents to participate.

4529

4530

4531

4532

Name of Investigator

4533

4534

Signature of Investigator

Date

4535

SIGNATURE WITNESS

4536

My signature as witness certifies that the subject or his/her legal representative signed the consent form in my presence as his/her voluntary act and deed.

4537

4538

4539

Name of Witness

4540

4541

Signature of Witness

Date

4542

4543
4544
4545

**Idaho State University Human Subjects Committee
Informed Consent Form for Medical Research
Idaho Real Choices System Change Effectiveness Study**

4546 Your child is asked to participate in a research study conducted by Dr. Beth Hudnall
4547 Stamm, Ph.D., Principal Investigator and Drs. Debra Larsen, and Neill F. Piland of the
4548 Pocatello office of the Institute of Rural Health and Ms. Ann K. Kirkwood, MAc of the
4549 Boise office of the Institute of Rural Health at Idaho State University. Funding for this
4550 study is provided through the XXX (#XXX).

4551 Your child or an individual you have guardianship over (your ward) have been asked to
4552 participate in this research because of their or a family member's disability. We anticipate
4553 recruiting between xxx (xx) and xxx (xx) children, youths and their families to enroll in
4554 this research project. Participation in this study is entirely voluntary. You should read the
4555 information below, and ask questions about anything you do not understand, before
4556 deciding whether or not to consent for your child or your ward participate.

4557 **18. PURPOSE OF THE STUDY**

4558 The purpose of this study is to test the satisfaction, quality, and value of services and
4559 supports for children and youths who have been exposed to a potentially traumatizing
4560 event. The goal of the study is to learn what helps these children and their families feel
4561 safe and assist them in living as a contributing member of their community.

4562 **19. PROCEDURES**

4563 If your child/ward volunteers to participate in this study, we would ask you or your
4564 child/ward to do the things listed below. Your handouts which explain an individual's
4565 progress through the study and the activities of the study should help you understand
4566 what will happen if your child/ward volunteers.

4567 **STUDY ACTIVITIES**

4568 a. *You will be asked to work with the research team and your child/ward's case*
4569 *manager.* The case manager is a person who works especially with you and your
4570 family. They will help you with any questions or concerns that you have. You will
4571 see them often, sometimes every week.

4572 b. *Your child/ward will be asked to take cognitive, skills, physical, and*
4573 *psychological tests. You will also be asked to provide information regarding your*
4574 *child's/ward's abilities and behaviors.* This is called *assessment.* Some
4575 assessments will be the same for each participant and others will be selected just
4576 for your child/ward based on their needs and resources. Your child/ward will be
4577 tested when he/she enrolls in the study, and every xx until he/she exits the study.
4578 A few very short tests will be done weekly or monthly; you may be asked for

4579 information during these brief assessments. The tests for your child/ward may be
 4580 like in school, where he/she answers questions, or they may be more like sports
 4581 where the participant demonstrates ability to do tasks. They may be medical tests
 4582 like a doctor gives. Participants will not be graded on any of our tests!
 4583 Participants should just do the best they can.

4584 c. *You will be asked to help design a personalized plan for your child's/ward's*
 4585 *treatment.* This plan is the research *treatment* in this study. You, your child/ward
 4586 and your family, if appropriate, will work together with us to help figure out a
 4587 plan to help your child/ward do his/her best. They will be able to try new things to
 4588 help them live their life the best they can at school, at work, in your family and in
 4589 your community. You can always talk to your family or your case manager about
 4590 how things are going for your child/ward.

4591 d. *You will be asked to sign an authorization for release of information* for purposes
 4592 of the research. Your child's/ward's information will be kept confidential.

4593 RESEARCH GROUP ASSIGNMENT

4594 d. For purposes of data analysis, your child's/ward's case will be assigned to a
 4595 research group that matches with their age (child, adult or older adult). You will
 4596 probably not meet the other people in this research group as these groups are for
 4597 statistical purposes.

4598 e. In this research study, all participants receive the study *treatment*. No participants
 4599 will receive a *placebo*, or inactive treatment. No participants will be randomly
 4600 assigned to any group since every participant will have a chance to have a
 4601 *treatment* which is their plan implementation.

4602 f. *In order to have a comparison group, we will use what is called a "wait-list-*
 4603 *comparison"* design. Each participant will experience a waiting time of a few
 4604 weeks to a few months between assessments (tests) and the implementation of the
 4605 community integration plan. The length of the wait will be determined by your
 4606 assessments and your plan. During this waiting time, we will continue to monitor
 4607 progress so that we can compare satisfaction and life status before and after the
 4608 implementation of the plan.

4609 20. POTENTIAL RISKS OR DISCOMFORTS

4610 For most participants, this project will involve minimal risk compared to activities
 4611 normally encountered by people with conditions like your child/ward. These risks are not
 4612 different than those faced by people with disabilities under ordinary circumstances when
 4613 they choose utilizing the existing system.

4614 It is important for you to know that the *treatment* may involve risks that are currently
 4615 unforeseeable.

4616 POTENTIAL RISKS

- 4617 a. *Some tests and assessments could involve risks.* For example, if your child/ward
 4618 needs to have a standard medical test, the normal risks associated with those tests
 4619 would apply. In the case of assessment risks, the qualified health professional who
 4620 will be administering the test will discuss the risks with you and allow you to give
 4621 consent for that specific test. If you choose not to have your child/ward participate
 4622 in a particular test, that is your right as a participant in this research study.
- 4623 b. *Your family and friends may be resistant to the changes in your child's/ward's*
 4624 *life.* Because of this, thus conflict could arise.
- 4625 c. *You may find it difficult to sustain your child's/ward's lifestyle change after the*
 4626 *study.* During the study, you will have supports. It may be difficult for you to
 4627 sustain these changes after the study is over.
- 4628 d. *Your child/ward may be sad as a result of talking about their traumatic*
 4629 *experience.* Because of this, you may feel sad or worried. You should talk with
 4630 your healthcare professional or your Case Manager if you have any concerns.

4631 POTENTIAL DISCOMFORTS

- 4632 e. *Sometimes when you try something new, it does not turn out as you expected* and
 4633 *it may make you or your child/ward feel unhappy.* We want you to know about
 4634 that before you agree to be in our study. For example, some of the things your
 4635 child/ward wants to try may not work out as well as you had hoped. For example,
 4636 they may decide that they want to try to join a community activity and then find
 4637 that they do not fit in very well. This could make you and your child/ward
 4638 unhappy. You or your child/ward may agree to do things that you have not tried
 4639 before and that may make you feel scared. Your family and your case manager
 4640 will help you as best they can, but it is important for you to realize that sometimes
 4641 when we try new things they do not always work out the way we hoped.
- 4642 f. *Changing your child's/ward's living situation could involve risks.* The community
 4643 integration plan will be designed to bring about changes in your child's/ward's
 4644 lifestyle and access to services, supports, and social connections. There are risks
 4645 that you or your ward may not like the new lifestyle. While adjustments can be
 4646 made to the plan to accommodate unexpected events or feelings, you may find
 4647 that self-determination (with appropriate services and supports) is different than
 4648 you imagined it would be.

4649 21. ANTICIPATED BENEFITS TO PARTICIPANTS

4650 Based on experience with community integration, for other people with disabilities,
 4651 researchers believe it may be of benefit to people like you and your child/ward and may
 4652 have fewer negative unintended consequences when compared to living in an institution.
 4653 Of course, because individuals respond differently to changes in their lives, no one can
 4654 know in advance if it will be helpful in your particular case. The potential benefits can
 4655 include the following things.

4656 POTENTIAL BENEFITS FOR YOU

- 4657 a. *Your child/ward will receive a an assessment, with ongoing assessment and*
4658 *outcome evaluation, with is estimated to be between \$200 and \$5000 in value*
- 4659 b. *You will have the opportunity to work with professionals to evaluate your*
4660 *child's/ward's life and discuss their options for treatment.*
- 4661 c. *Sometimes when we try new things, they are better than we expected. For*
4662 *example, your child/ward might try new things and find out he/she really likes it*
4663 *and is good at it.*
- 4664 d. *Services and support providers may be able to identify alternative methods to help*
4665 *your child/ward be physically and psychologically stronger.*
- 4666 e. *You may find that your child/ward can do more things for yourself than you*
4667 *expected.*
- 4668 f. *You may find that you can contribute more to your family, or your school, or even*
4669 *your town.*
- 4670 g. *You may find your finances are improved as a result of your ward's community*
4671 *living.*
- 4672 h. You may find that your child/ward has more social interaction opportunities.
- 4673 i. *Your child or ward may be able to seek employment.*

4674 **22. ANTICIPATED BENEFITS TO SOCIETY**

4675 Sometimes when we try new things and keep careful watch over how they happen and
4676 compare them to the way we normally do things, we can learn how to do things better.
4677 What we learn in this study may help other people like you. For example, if you find that
4678 you are happy with part of your child's/ward's plan, we might be able to help others do
4679 things like your child/ward did and that could help them too.

4680 The greatest anticipated benefit from this research is information about how to adapt and
4681 provide treatment for children, youths and their families living in rural, tribal or frontier
4682 areas who have experienced traumatic events.

- 4683 a. *We anticipate being able to learn whether community integration, when people*
4684 *have access to the services and supports that they need to be successful, is more or*
4685 *less expensive than living in a long-term care facility.*
- 4686 b. *We also hope to learn about the barriers people who choose community*
4687 *integration will face and how best to remove or reduce those barriers.*

4688 c. *We hope to learn what types of plans work best for what types of disabilities and*
4689 *age groups.*

4690 d. *We hope to be able to compare the differences in the patterns of transition for*
4691 *people with different disabilities across different age group.*

4692 23. ALTERNATIVES TO PARTICIPATION

4693 If you choose not to participate in this study, you have multiple options for obtaining
4694 services and supports.

4695 a. *You may choose to keep your child's/ward's current lifestyle and not make any*
4696 *changes.*

4697 b. *You may choose to work with your child's/ward's current services and support*
4698 *providers to develop an alternative life plan with them.*

4699 c. *You may choose to use existing funding mechanisms such as the school IDEA*
4700 *program, the TBI or Aged and Disabled Medicaid Waivers, or private insurance,*
4701 *to fund services and supports.*

4702 d. *You may choose to obtain services and supports through the school system or via*
4703 *home health.*

4704 e. *If your child/ward is living with a long term, degenerative illness or a terminal*
4705 *illness you may choose to minimize treatments and live with minimal medical or*
4706 *social intervention*

4707 f. *If your child/ward is living with a long term, degenerative illness or a terminal*
4708 *illness you may choose to utilize other treatment alternatives such as Hospice,*
4709 *pain control medications, home health care or other treatments.*

4710 24. PAYMENT FOR PARTICIPATION

4711 Participants will not be paid for participation in community integration activities but will
4712 be offered a modest honorarium for participating in assessment activities.

4713 a. *Your child/ward will be given an incentive for your participation in the baseline,*
4714 *monthly and exit assessments. Incentives will include gift certificates to local area*
4715 *merchants, valued in amounts no greater than \$5 per hour of assessment for up to*
4716 *\$30 total in coupons for any assessment period. For example, if they completed 4*
4717 *hours of assessments, they would be provided with up to \$20 in gift certificates of*
4718 *goods. They will receive a \$5 gift certificate for each monthly assessment they*
4719 *complete. No incentives will be provided for assessments beyond baseline,*
4720 *monthly, and exit assessments. The maximum amount a participant could receive*
4721 *would be \$30 for baseline, \$5 for each monthly assessment up to 11 months (up to*
4722 *\$55 total), and \$30 for the exit assessments. The most anyone could receive for*
4723 *participation in assessments during the study is \$115.*

- 4724 b. *Your child/ward will receive a full functional assessment*, with ongoing
 4725 assessment and outcome evaluation, with is estimated to be between \$1000 and
 4726 \$5000 in value
- 4727 c. *Your child/ward will have the necessary services and supports* to implement,
 4728 evaluate, and adjust your community integration plan. Services and supports that
 4729 are part of the identified life plan, and not available through the existing private,
 4730 state or federal services and support system will be provided, within the
 4731 constraints of the overall project budget, by the study. We anticipate that the
 4732 overall value of services and supports for an average participant will be between
 4733 \$2000 and \$10,000 during the 6-12 month participation period.
- 4734 d. *You will be reimbursed for any study-related necessary travel expenses* if you do
 4735 not have the ability to pay for them yourself. These could include expenses such
 4736 as parking, bus/taxi fare, babysitting, travel companion/assistant, etc.
 4737 Reimbursement will be paid using the standard state rates or local prevailing rate
 4738 if a state rate does not exist.
- 4739 e. *If you decide to withdraw, or if you are withdrawn from the study*, your payments
 4740 for any assessment, travel or other study-related services and supports will be paid
 4741 up through your withdrawal date.
- 4742 f. *If your child/ward has any side effects or illnesses that you have not reported to*
 4743 *us* at this time, we would encourage you to do so in order that we can take them
 4744 into account when designing participation in this study.

4745 **25. INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR SAMPLE GROUP**

4746 On the checklist at the end of this consent form, you are asked to let us know if you
 4747 would like to receive information about the results of this study. There are two types of
 4748 information you may receive:

- 4749 a. General information about what this study found (or the conclusions of the study,)
- 4750 b. Specific information about what the study found about your child's/ward's sample
 4751 group
- 4752 c. You may also choose not to receive any information

4753 Research is a long and complicated process. Obtaining general information from a project
 4754 may take years. Even if there is general information from a project, there may not be
 4755 personal information for every participant.

4756 **26. FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS**

4757 It is possible that Medicaid, Medicare, or your child's/ward's insurance will not pay for
 4758 all of the treatments and tests your child/ward will receive if they participate in this

4759 research. This is because many insurance companies, HMOs, and health benefit plans do
4760 not cover experimental treatments.

4761 You and your ward will not be billed for services that are not reimbursed by a third part
4762 payer. The study has funds set aside to pay for needed services and supports that are not
4763 reimbursed by a third-party payer.

4764 It is impossible to guess how long this money will last. The research team will be
4765 watching the funds closely and will close study enrollment before the funds run out.

4766 a. If your child/ward has reimbursement available for a needed service or support,
4767 these services will be billed. The study will not submit a bill on their behalf to a
4768 third-party payer without your written consent.

4769 b. If reimbursement is *not* available for a needed service or support, as long as
4770 funding is available through the study, the study will pay for the service or
4771 support.

4772 c. If research funds are not available for a suggested test, service or support, you will
4773 have the opportunity to discuss that in advance with the research team to identify
4774 alternatives. If the service is medically necessary, it will be reimbursed.

4775 27. EMERGENCY CARE AND COMPENSATION FOR INJURY

4776 If you are injured as a direct result of research procedures not done primarily for your
4777 own benefit, you will receive treatment at no cost. Idaho State University does not
4778 provide any other form of compensation for research injury.”

4779 28. PRIVACY AND CONFIDENTIALITY

4780 WHO WILL KNOW OF YOUR ENROLLMENT IN THE STUDY

4781 The only people who will know that your child/ward is a research subject are
4782 members of the research team and, if appropriate, your service and support providers.
4783 No information about your child/ward or provided by you during the research will be
4784 disclosed to others without your written permission, except (a) if necessary to protect
4785 your rights or welfare (for example, if you are injured and need emergency care, or
4786 (b) if required by law.

4787 PUBLICATION AND PRESENTATION OF STUDY DATA

4788 a. When the results of the research are published or discussed in conferences, no
4789 information will be included that would reveal your child’s/ward’s identity.
4790 Results about 1–4 people will be reported as “<5” to obscure any possible
4791 individual identification.

- 4792 b. If photographs, videos, or audiotape recordings of your child/ward will be used
 4793 for educational purposes, identity will be protected or disguised by electronically
 4794 changing the characteristics of the voice or image.

4795 **DATA MANAGEMENT AND ANALYSIS**

4796 Participant data will be treated as confidential data and afforded the same coverage as
 4797 would be provided to protected health information under the HIPAA guidelines.

- 4798 c. Case Management calls using videophones will not be encrypted, but will use
 4799 point-to-point POTS (plain old telephone service) technology, which is judged by
 4800 the Center for Medicaid and Medicare Services HIPAA office as appropriate for
 4801 confidential communications.

- 4802 d. Data will be stored in files with either electronic or physical double authentication
 4803 (e.g. two passwords or two locked files if in physical space). Only authorized
 4804 study personnel will have access to the data.

- 4805 e. Following the completion of the data analysis for the study, all individual
 4806 identifiers will be stripped from the data which will be archived for future
 4807 research.

4808 **29. PARTICIPATION AND WITHDRAWAL**

4809 Your child's/ward's participation in this research is VOLUNTARY. If you choose not to
 4810 consent to their participation, that will not affect your relationship with Idaho State
 4811 University or your right to health care or other services to which you are otherwise
 4812 entitled. If you decide to have your child/ward participate, you are free to withdraw your
 4813 consent and discontinue participation at any time without prejudice to your future at ISU.

4814 **30. CONSEQUENCES OF WITHDRAWAL**

4815 The decision to withdraw from this research may lead to the disruption of needed services
 4816 and supports. Due to the potential risks of loss of services and supports, withdrawal
 4817 should be gradual, for reasons of health and safety. Gradual withdrawal will allow for the
 4818 identification of other services and supports to replace those provided through the study.

4819 **31. WITHDRAWAL OF PARTICIPATION BY THE INVESTIGATOR**

4820 The investigator may withdraw your child/ward from participating in the research if
 4821 circumstances arise which warrant doing so. While every effort will be made to support
 4822 the needed level of care, if your child/ward experiences severe decomposition of physical
 4823 or psychological health status as a result of the community integration plan, they become
 4824 a danger to self or other, or if they become ill during the research, they may have to drop
 4825 out, even if you would like to have them continue. The investigator Dr. Beth Hudnall
 4826 Stamm will make the decision and let you know if it is not possible for your child/ward to
 4827 continue. The decision may be made either to protect your health or your safety or
 4828 because it is part of the research plan that people who develop certain conditions may not

4829 continue to participate. If your child/ward must drop out because the investigator asks
 4830 them to (rather than because you have decided on your own to withdraw), they will be
 4831 paid the full amount of what they would have received for participation in assessments
 4832 through the end of the study.

4833 **32. NEW FINDINGS**

4834 During the course of the study, you and your child/ward will be informed of any
 4835 significant new findings (either good or bad), such as changes in the risks or benefits
 4836 resulting from participation in the research or new alternatives to participation, that might
 4837 cause you to change your mind about continuing in the study. If new information is
 4838 provided you, your consent to continuing participating in the study will be re-obtained.

4839 **33. IDENTIFICATION OF INVESTIGATORS**

4840 In the event of a research related injury or if you experience an adverse reaction, please
 4841 immediately contact one of the investigators listed below. If you have any questions
 4842 about the research, please feel free to contact any of the researchers or the ISU Institute
 4843 of Rural Health main office at 208.282.4436 and ask for someone with the study.

<p>Dr. Beth Hudnall Stamm, PhD. Principal Investigator Research Professor Director of Telehealth Deputy Director Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4436 bhstamm@isu.edu</p>	<p>Dr. Leigh W Cellucci, PhD, MBA Research Assistant Professor Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.5611 cellemil@isu.edu</p>	<p>Ms. Ann Kirkwood, MEd Research Associate Institute of Rural Health 12301 W. Explorer Dr #102 ISU-Boise Campus Boise, ID 83713 208.327.6786 kirkann@isu.edu</p>
<p>Dr. Debra Larsen, PhD Post-Doctoral Fellow Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4450 larsdeb2@isu.edu</p>	<p>Dr. Neill F. Piland, PhD Professor and Director Institute of Rural Health Campus Box 8174 Pocatello, ID 83209-8174 208.282.4436 pilaneil@isu.edu</p>	<p>Mr. Russell Spearman, MEd Senior Research Associate Institute of Rural Health 12301 W. Explorer Dr #102 ISU-Boise Campus Boise, ID 83713 208.327.6767 spearuss@isu.edu</p>

4844 **34. I RIGHTS OF RESEARCH SUBJECTS**

4845 You may withdraw your consent at any time and discontinue participation without
 4846 penalty. You are not waiving any legal claims, rights or remedies because of your
 4847 participation in this research study. If you have any questions regarding your rights as a
 4848 research subject, you may contact the Human Subjects Committee office at 282-3811 or
 4849 by writing to the Human Subjects Committee at Idaho State University, Box 8116.

4850 **SIGNATURE OF RESEARCH SUBJECT OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE**

4851 I have read (or someone has read to me) the information provided above. I have been
4852 given an opportunity to ask questions, and all of my questions have been answered to my
4853 satisfaction. I have been given a copy of the informed consent form.

4854 **BY SIGNING THIS FORM, I WILLINGLY AGREE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE**
4855 **RESEARCH IT DESCRIBES.**

4856 _____
4857 Name of Research Subject

4858 _____
4859 Signature of Research Subject Date

4860 **INFORMATION ABOUT MY SAMPLE**

4861 Please indicate by checking and initialing the category below what type of information
4862 you want to receive. It is your responsibility to let the investigator know if your address
4863 and/or telephone number changes. The contact information is in the informed consent
4864 form under "Identification of Investigators."

	General information about what the study found.
	Specific information about what the study found about me.
	I do not want any information about my sample.

4865 **Please send the information to the following address**

4866 _____
4867 Street Address or PO Box

4868 _____
4869 City State Zip

4870
4871

4872

4873

SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR

4874

I have explained the research to the subject or his/her legal representative, and have answered all his/her questions. I believe that he/she understands the information described in this document and freely consents to participate.

4875

4876

4877

4878

Name of Investigator

4879

4880

Signature of Investigator Date

4881

SIGNATURE WITNESS

4882

My signature as witness certifies that the subject or his/her legal representative signed the consent form in my presence as his/her voluntary act and deed.

4883

4884

4885

Name of Witness

4886

4887

Signature of Witness Date

4888

4889 **Idaho State University Human Subjects Committee**4890 **ADULT ASSENT FORM**4891 **Idaho Real Choices System Change Effectiveness Study**4892 35. *My name is* _____

4893 36. *We are asking you to take part in a research study* because we want to learn about
 4894 how to help people with disabilities live their lives the best ways that they can. By
 4895 disabilities, we mean people who have special needs. They may be blind, need a
 4896 wheelchair, or feel sad a lot, or they may have been sick for a long time. For example, we
 4897 would like to learn about how people with disabilities can go to school, have jobs,
 4898 participate in activities in their town, get healthcare, and live in a place that they choose.

4899 37. *If you agree to be in this study* you, your guardian and your family will work with us
 4900 for 6 to 9 months, about the same length of time as a school year.

4901 a. *You will have a case manager.* Your case manager is a person who works
 4902 especially with you, your guardian and your family. They will help you with any
 4903 questions or concerns that you have. You will see them often, sometimes every
 4904 week.

4905 b. *You will also take some tests.* The tests may be like in school, where you answer
 4906 questions, or they may be more like sports where you do stuff like show us how
 4907 far you can throw a ball or pick things up. They may be tests like your doctor
 4908 gives you. You don't have to worry; you won't be graded on any of our tests! You
 4909 should just do the best you can.

4910 c. *You will have a plan for trying new things.* You, your guardian and your family
 4911 will work together with us to help figure out a plan to help you do your best. You
 4912 will get to try new things to help you live your life the best you can at work, in
 4913 your family and your community. You can always talk to your family, your
 4914 guardian or your case manager about how things are going for you.

4915 38. *Sometimes when you try new things, stuff you don't expect happens* and it may make
 4916 you feel unhappy. We want you to know about that before you agree to be in our study.
 4917 For example, you may decide that you want to try to join a club and then find that you
 4918 don't fit in very well. This could make you unhappy. You may agree to do things for
 4919 yourself that you have not tried before and that may make you feel scared. Your family,
 4920 your guardian and your case manager will help you as best they can, but it is important
 4921 for you to realize that sometimes when we try new things they don't always work out the
 4922 way we hoped.

4923 39. *Sometimes when we try new things, they are better than we expected.* For example,
4924 you might try a new activity and find out you really like it and that you are good at it.
4925 You may work with new health care professionals who help you learn new things. You
4926 may find that you can do more things for yourself or contribute more to your family, or
4927 your school, or even your town.

4928 40. *Sometimes when we try new things and keep careful watch over how they happen, we*
4929 *can learn things that will help other people like you. For example, if you find that you are*
4930 *happy with part of your plan, we might be able to help others do things like you did and*
4931 *that could help them too. By working with you and your family, we may learn more*
4932 *about how to pay for doctor bills and other things that people like you need to do their*
4933 *best.*

4934 41. *We have already received permission from your guardian(s) for you to participate in*
4935 *this research. Even though your guardian(s) have given permission, you still can decide*
4936 *for yourself if you want to participate.*

4937 42. *If you don't want to be in this study, you don't have to be.* Remember, being in this
4938 study is up to you and no one will be upset if you don't want to participate or even if you
4939 change your mind later and want to stop.

4940 43. *You can ask any questions that you have about the study.* If you have a question later
4941 that you didn't think of now, you can ask it later.

4942 44. *Signing below means that you agree to be in the study.* You, your parent(s) and/or
4943 guardian will be given a copy of this form after you have signed it.

Participant Signature _____ Date _____

Participant Name (Print) _____

Researcher Signature _____ Date _____

Parent Name (Print) _____

Witness Signature _____ Date _____

Witness Name (Print) _____

4944

4945

4946 **Idaho State University Human Subjects Committee**4947 **YOUTH ASSENT FORM (AGE 13-17)**4948 **Idaho Real Choices System Change Effectiveness Study**4949 45. *My name is* _____

4950 46. *We are asking you to take part in a research study* because we want to learn about
 4951 how to help people with disabilities live their lives the best ways that they can as
 4952 members of their communities. By disabilities, we mean people who have special needs.
 4953 They have a physical disability, or a developmental disability, or have a mental illness, or
 4954 they may have a long-term illness. For example, we would like to learn about how people
 4955 with disabilities can go to school, have jobs, participate in activities in their town, get
 4956 healthcare, and live in a place that they choose.

4957 47. *If you agree to be in this study* you and your family will work with us for 6 to 9
 4958 months, about the same length of time as a school year.

4959 a. *You will have a case manager.* Your case manager is a person who works
 4960 especially with you and your family. They will help you with any questions or
 4961 concerns that you have. You will see them often, sometimes every week.

4962 b. *You will also take some tests.* The tests may be like in school, where you answer
 4963 questions, or they may be more like sports where you do stuff like show us how
 4964 far you can throw a ball or pick things up. They may be tests like your doctor
 4965 gives you. You don't have to worry; you won't be graded on any of our tests! You
 4966 should just do the best you can.

4967 c. *You will have a plan for trying new ways to live in your community.* You and your
 4968 family will work together with us to help figure out a plan to help you do your
 4969 best at living well in your community. You will get to try new things to help you
 4970 live your life the best you can at school, in your family and your community. You
 4971 can always talk to your family or your case manager about how things are going
 4972 for you.

4973 48. *Sometimes when you try new things, stuff you don't expect happens* and it may make
 4974 you feel unhappy. We want you to know about that before you agree to be in our study.
 4975 For example, some of the things you want to try may not work out as well as you had
 4976 hoped. For example, you may decide that you want to try to join a club at school and then
 4977 find that you don't fit in very well. This could make you unhappy. You may agree to do
 4978 things for yourself that you have not tried before and that may make you feel scared.
 4979 Your family and your case manager will help you as best they can, but it is important for
 4980 you to realize that sometimes when we try new things they don't always work out the
 4981 way we hoped.

4982 49. *Sometimes when we try new things, they are better than we expected.* For example,
4983 you might try a new activity at school and find out you really like it and that you are good
4984 at it. You may work with new health care professionals who help you learn new things or
4985 better ways to be physically and psychologically strong. You may find that you can do
4986 more things for yourself or contribute more to your family, or your school, or even your
4987 town.

4988 50. *Sometimes when we try new things and keep careful watch over how they happen* and
4989 *compare them to the way we normally do things, we can learn how to do things better.*
4990 What we learn in this study may help other people like you. For example, if you find that
4991 you are happy with part of your plan, we might be able to help others do things like you
4992 did and that could help them too. By working with you and your family, we may learn
4993 more about how to pay for doctor bills and things that people like you need to do their
4994 best.

4995 51. *We have already received permission from your parent(s)* for you to participate in
4996 this research. Even though your parent(s) have given permission, you still can decide for
4997 yourself if you want to participate.

4998 52. *If you don't want to be in this study, you don't have to be.* Remember, being in this
4999 study is up to you and no one will be upset if you don't want to participate or even if you
5000 change your mind later and want to stop.

5001 53. *You can ask any questions that you have* about the study. If you have a question later
5002 that you didn't think of now, you can ask it later.

5003 54. *Signing below means that you agree to be in the study.* You, your parent(s) and/or
5004 guardian will be given a copy of this form after you have signed it.

Participant Signature _____ Date _____

Participant Name (Print) _____

Researcher Signature _____ Date _____

Parent Name (Print) _____

Witness Signature _____ Date _____

Witness Name (Print) _____

5005

5006

5007 **Idaho State University Human Subjects Committee**
 5008 **CHILD ASSENT FORM (UP TO AGE 13)**
 5009 **Idaho Real Choices System Change Effectiveness Study**

5010 55. *My name is* _____

5011 56. *We are asking you to take part in a research study* because we want to learn about
 5012 how to help people with disabilities live their lives the best ways that they can. By
 5013 disabilities, we mean people who have special needs. They may be blind, need a
 5014 wheelchair, or feel sad a lot, or they may have been sick for a long time. For example, we
 5015 would like to learn about how people with disabilities can go to school, have jobs,
 5016 participate in activities in their town, get healthcare, and live in a place that they choose.

5017 57. *If you agree to be in this study* you and your family will work with us for 6 to 9
 5018 months, about the same length of time as a school year.

5019 a. *You will have a case manager.* Your case manager is a person who works
 5020 especially with you and your family. They will help you with any questions or
 5021 concerns that you have. You will see them often, sometimes every week.

5022 b. *You will also take some tests.* The tests may be like in school, where you answer
 5023 questions, or they may be more like sports where you do stuff like show us how
 5024 far you can throw a ball or pick things up. They may be tests like your doctor
 5025 gives you. You don't have to worry; you won't be graded on any of our tests! You
 5026 should just do the best you can.

5027 c. *You will have a plan for trying new things.* You and your family will work
 5028 together with us to help figure out a plan to help you do your best. You will get to
 5029 try new things to help you live your life the best you can at school, in your family
 5030 and your community. You can always talk to your family or your case manager
 5031 about how things are going for you.

5032 58. *Sometimes when you try new things, stuff you don't expect happens* and it may make
 5033 you feel unhappy. We want you to know about that before you agree to be in our study.
 5034 For example, you may decide that you want to try to join a club at school and then find
 5035 that you don't fit in very well. This could make you unhappy. You may agree to do things
 5036 for yourself that you have not tried before and that may make you feel scared. Your
 5037 family and your case manager will help you as best they can, but it is important for you to
 5038 realize that sometimes when we try new things they don't always work out the way we
 5039 hoped.

5040 59. *Sometimes when we try new things, they are better than we expected.* For example,
5041 you might try a new activity at school and find out you really like it and that you are good
5042 at it. You may work with new health care professionals who help you learn new things.
5043 You may find that you can do more things for yourself or contribute more to your family,
5044 or your school, or even your town.

5045 60. *Sometimes when we try new things and keep careful watch over how they happen, we*
5046 *can learn things that will help other people like you. For example, if you find that you are*
5047 *happy with part of your plan, we might be able to help others do things like you did and*
5048 *that could help them too. By working with you and your family, we may learn more*
5049 *about how to pay for doctor bills and things that people like you need to do their best.*

5050 61. *We have already received permission from your parent(s)* for you to participate in
5051 this research. Even though your parent(s) have given permission, you still can decide for
5052 yourself if you want to participate.

5053 62. *If you don't want to be in this study, you don't have to be.* Remember, being in this
5054 study is up to you and no one will be upset if you don't want to participate or even if you
5055 change your mind later and want to stop.

5056 63. *You can ask any questions that you have* about the study. If you have a question later
5057 that you didn't think of now, you can ask it later.

5058 64. *Signing below means that you agree to be in the study.* You, your parent(s) and/or
5059 guardian will be given a copy of this form after you have signed it.

Participant Signature _____ Date _____

Participant Name (Print) _____

Researcher Signature _____ Date _____

Parent Name (Print) _____

Witness Signature _____ Date _____

Witness Name (Print) _____

5060
5061

5062 **REFERENCES**

- 5063 American Psychological Association. 1994. *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders:*
5064 4th Edition. Washington, DC: Author.
- 5065 Bassett, J., Lloyd, C., & Bassett, H. (2001). Work issues for young people with psychosis:
5066 Barriers to employment. *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 64, 66-72.
- 5067 Brown, K., & Bradley, L.J. (2002). Reducing the stigma of mental illness. *Journal of Mental*
5068 *Health Counseling*, 24, 81-87.
- 5069 Charlton, J.I. (1998). *Nothing about us without us: Disability oppression and empowerment*. Berkeley:
5070 University of California Press.
- 5071 Chiswick, B. (1976). The demand for nursing home care: An analysis of the substitution
5072 between institutional and non-institutional care. *Journal of Human Resources*, 11(3): 295-
5073 316.
- 5074 Corrigan, P.W. (2005). *On the Stigma of Mental Illness*. Washington, DC: APA.
- 5075 Corrigan, P. W., Edwards, A. B., Green, A., Diwan, S. L., & Penn, D. L. (2001a). Prejudice,
5076 social distance, and familiarity with mental illness. *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 27, 219-22.
- 5077 Corrigan, P. W., River, L. P., Lundin, R. K., Penn, D. L., Uphoff-Wasowski, K., Campion, J.,
5078 et al. (2001b). Three strategies for changing attributions about severe mental illness.
5079 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 27, 187-195.
- 5080 Corrigan, P.W., & Watson, A.C. (2002). The paradox of self-stigma and mental illness.
5081 *Clinical Psychology: Science & Practice*, 9, 35-53.
- 5082 Crisp, R. (2000). A qualitative study of the perceptions of individuals with disabilities
5083 concerning health and rehabilitation professionals. *Disability and Society*, 15(2), 355-
5084 367.
- 5085 Crocetti, G. M., Spiro, H. R. & Siassi, I. (1974). *Contemporary attitudes toward mental illness*.
5086 Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- 5087 Dale, S., R. Brown, B. Phillips et al. (2003) The effects of cash and counseling on personal
5088 care services and Medicaid costs in Arkansas. *Health Affairs*, W3-566, November 19.
- 5089 Eiken, S, Burwell, B. & Schaefer, M. (2004). Medicaid HCBS waiver expenditures, FY 1998
5090 through FY 2003. *Medstat*, May 20.
- 5091 Finlay, W. M., Dinos, S., & Lyons, E. (2001). Stigma and multiple social comparisons in
5092 people with schizophrenia. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 31, 579-592.
- 5093 Fishbein, M., Cappella, J., & Hornik, R. (2002). The role of theory in developing effective
5094 antidrug public service announcements. In W. D. Crano & M. Burgoon (Eds) *Mass*
5095 *media and drug prevention: Classic and contemporary theories and research* (89-117). Mahwah,
5096 NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- 5097 Friere, P. (2003 [1970]). *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* 30th ed. New York: Continuum.
- 5098 Haghighat, R. (2001). A unitary theory of stigmatisation: Pursuit of self-interest and routes to
5099 destigmatisation. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 178, 207-215.

- 5100 Hall, J. W., Ewing, A., & Tinzmann, M.B. (1981). Phonetic coding in dyslexics and normal
5101 readers [Comment/Reply]. *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society*, 17(4):177-178.
- 5102 Harper, N. (1979). *Human communication theory: The history of a paradigm*. Rochelle Park, NJ:
5103 Hayden Book Company.
- 5104 Henry, A.D., & Lucca, A.M. (2002). Contextual factors and participation in employment for
5105 people with serious mental illness. *Occupational Therapy Journal of Research*, 22, 83S-84S.
- 5106 Hinshaw, S.P., & Cicchetti, D. (2000). Stigma and mental disorder: Conceptions of illness,
5107 public attitudes, personal disclosure, and social policy. *Development and Psychopathology*,
5108 12, 555-598.
- 5109 Home and Community Based Services: From Institutional Care to Self-Directed Supports
5110 and Services. (2003, May). Center for Medicaid and State Operations, Center for
5111 Medicare and Medicaid Services. Washington, DC.
- 5112 Idaho Broadcasters Association (2003). Ad Hoc Report. Boise, ID.
- 5113 Idaho CareLine (2006). Ad Hoc Report. Boise, ID.
- 5114 Infante, D.A., Rancer, A.S., & Womack, D.F. (1990). *Building communication theory*. Prospect
5115 Heights, IL: Waveland Press.
- 5116 Johnstone, M. (2001). Stigma, social justice and the rights of the mentally ill: Challenging the
5117 status quo. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 10, 200-209.
- 5118 Kilbury, R., Bordieri, J., & Wong, H. (1996, April-June). Impact of physical disability and
5119 gender on personal space. *Journal of Rehabilitation*, 59-61.
- 5120 Kiplinger Retirement Report, March 2004.
- 5121 Kotler, P., & Roberto, E. (1989). *Social marketing: Strategies for changing public behavior*. New
5122 York: Free Press.
- 5123 Leff, S., Conley, J., Campbell-Orde T., & V. Bradley. (2003). Getting to systems that
5124 promote self-determination through research & evaluation. National Self
5125 Determination & Psychiatric Disability Invitational Conference, Chicago, IL, Oct.
- 5126 Link, B. G., Cullen, F. T., Mirotnik, J. & Struening, E. (1992). The consequences of stigma
5127 on persons with mental illness: Evidence from the social sciences in stigma and
5128 mental illness. In P. J. Fink & A. Tasman (Eds.), *Stigma and mental illness* (pp. 87-96).
5129 Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- 5130 Link, B.G., Struening, E.L., Neese-Todd, S., Asmussen, S., & Phelan, J.C. (2001). Stigma as a
5131 barrier to recovery: The consequences of stigma for the self-esteem of people with
5132 mental illnesses. *Psychiatric Services*, 52, 1621-1626.
- 5133 MacStravic, S. (2000). The missing links in social marketing. *Journal of Health Communications*,
5134 5, 255-263.
- 5135 National Institutes of Alcohol Abuse & Alcoholism. (2000). *10th Special Report to the US*
5136 *Congress on Alcohol & Health*. Washington, DC: US Dept of Health & Human
5137 Services.
- 5138 New Freedom Commission on Mental Health. (2003). *Achieving the Promise: Transforming*
5139 *Mental Health Care in America. Final Report*. Washington, DC: GPO (DHHS)

- 5140 Publication No. SMA-03-3832). Retrieved September 20, 2005 from
5141 <http://www.mentalhealthcommission.gov/reports/reports.htm>.
- 5142 O'Brien, E., & Elias, R. (2004). Medicaid and long-term care. Kaiser Commission on
5143 Medicaid and the Uninsured, Kaiser Family Foundation.
- 5144 Penn, D. L., Guynan, K., Daily, T., Spaulding, W. D., Garbin, C. P., & Sullivan, M. (1994).
5145 Dispelling the stigma of schizophrenia: What sort of information is best?
5146 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 20(3), 567-574.
- 5147 Piland, N. (1978, May). Cost-effectiveness and feasibility of alternative long-term care
5148 settings. Stanford Research Institute.
- 5149 Rabkin, J. (1974, Fall). Public attitudes toward mental illness: A review of the literature.
5150 *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 10, 9-31.
- 5151 Reester, H., Missmar, R., & Tumlinson, A. (2004, April). Recent growth in Medicaid home
5152 and community-based service waivers. Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the
5153 Uninsured, Kaiser Family Foundation.
- 5154 Robert Wood Johnson Foundation (2001, February). *Substance abuse: The nation's number one*
5155 *health problem*. Waltham, MA: Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.
- 5156 Rosenbaum, S. (2000) Olmstead Decision: Implications for State Health Policy. *Health*
5157 *Affairs*, 19(5):228-232.
- 5158 Rothschild, M.L. (1999). Carrots, sticks, and promises: A conceptual framework for the
5159 management of public health and social issue behaviors. *Journal of Marketing*, 63(4):24-
5160 37.
- 5161 Shapiro, T. (1999). "Between empathy and judgment": Comment. *Journal of the American*
5162 *Psychoanalytic Association*, 47(2): 390-395.
- 5163 Stamm, B.H. (Ed.). (2003). *Behavioral Healthcare in Rural and Frontier Areas: An Interdisciplinary*
5164 *Handbook*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.
- 5165 Stamm, B.H., & Rudolph, J.M., Dewane, S., Gaines, N., Gorton, K. Paul, G., McNeil, F.
5166 Bowen, G. Ercolano, M. (1996). Psychometric review of Stressful Life Experiences
5167 Screening. In B.H. Stamm (Ed.). *Measurement of Stress, Trauma and Adaptation*.
5168 Lutherville, MD: Sidran Press.
- 5169 Stamm B.H., Rudolph M.A., Smith A. & Varra E.M. (1998) Life status review: monitoring
5170 biopsychosocial risk factors in traumatic stress. Available at:
5171 http://www.isu.edu/~bhstamm/pdf/LSR_pos.pdf
- 5172 Story, C. (2003). Social Marketing. Unpublished Master's Thesis. Boise State University.
- 5173 Struening, E.L., Perlick, D.A., Link, B.G., Hellman, F., Herman, D., & Sirey, J.A. (2001).
5174 Stigma as a barrier to recovery: The extent to which caregivers believe most people
5175 devalue consumers and their families. *Psychiatric Services*, 52, 1633-1638.
- 5176 Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration. (2001, November). Substance
5177 use among older adults. *The National Household Survey on Drug Abuse Report*.
- 5178 Tandon, R.K. (1981). A study-habit survey among home science under-graduates. *Child*
5179 *Psychiatry Quarterly*, 14(1): 26- 31.

- 5180 U.S. Census. (2000). U.S. Census. Retrieved July 28, 2006, from
5181 <http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003->
5182 [03-16.pdf](http://www.census.gov/popest/states/asrh/tables/SC-EST2003-03/SC-EST2003-03-16.pdf)
- 5183 Veltman, A., Cameron, J.I., & Stewart, D.E. (2002). The experience of providing care to
5184 relatives with chronic mental illness. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 190(2): 108-
5185 114.
- 5186 Vladeck, B. (2003). Where the Action Really Is: Medicaid and the Disabled. *Health Affairs*,
5187 22(1): 90-100.
- 5188 Wahl, O.F. (1995). *Media madness: Public images of mental illness*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers
5189 University Press.
- 5190 Wilson, J., & Lewiecki-Wilson, C. (Eds.). (2001). *Embodied rhetorics: Disability in language and*
5191 *culture*. Carbondale, IL: Southern Illinois University Press.
- 5192 Yanos, P. T., Rosenfeld, S., & Horowitz, A.V. (2001). Negative and supportive social
5193 interactions and quality of life among persons diagnosed with severe mental illness.
5194 *Community Mental Health Journal*, 37(5): 405-419.
- 5195 Young, I.M. (1990). *Justice and the politics of difference*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
5196

5197 **ACRONYM LIST**

- 5198 A&D-Aged and Disabled Waiver, the
- 5199 ACT-Assertive Community Treatment
- 5200 ADA-Americans with Disabilities Act
- 5201 B2T2-Better Today's. Better Tomorrow's.
- 5202 BDI-*Beck Depression Inventory*
- 5203 CAPS -*Clinician-Administered PTSD Scale*
- 5204 CBCL-Child Behavior Checklist
- 5205 CES-Consumer Experience Inventory
- 5206 CD-community development
- 5207 CFH-Certified Family Home
- 5208 CIC-Idaho Community Integration Committee
- 5209 CIP-Community Integration Program
- 5210 CIQ-*Community Integration Questionnaire*
- 5211 CMS-Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services
- 5212 COPM- *Canadian Occupational Performance Measure*
- 5213 CRD-Community Resource Developer
- 5214 DD-developmental disabilities
- 5215 DHHS-United States Department of Health and Human Services
- 5216 DSM-IV-*Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, 4th edition*
- 5217 FY-fiscal year
- 5218 GIS-geographic information systems
- 5219 HCBS- home- and community-based services
- 5220 HPSA-health professions shortage areas
- 5221 HRSA-Idaho Health Resources Services Administration
- 5222 IBAPP-Idaho Bioterrorism Awareness and Preparedness Program
- 5223 ICFsMR-Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded
- 5224 ICHC-Idaho Community HealthCorps
- 5225 IDHW-Idaho Department of Health and Welfare
- 5226 IRH-Institute of Rural Health at Idaho State University
- 5227 ISSH-Idaho State School and Hospital
- 5228 ISU-Idaho State University
- 5229 LSR-*Life Status Review*

- 5230 MCS-Mental Component Summary of the SF-12 Health Survey
- 5231 MR-mental retardation
- 5232 NIAAA-National Institutes of Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism
- 5233 NIDRR-National Institute of Disabilities and Rehabilitation Research
- 5234 OT-Occupational Therapy
- 5235 PCS-personal care service
- 5236 PPS-*Pragmatic Problem Solving*
- 5237 PTSD-post traumatic stress syndrome
- 5238 Real Choices-Real Choices Systems Change Project
- 5239 RERC-Rehabilitation Engineering Research Center
- 5240 SF-12 Health Survey
- 5241 SFY-State Fiscal Year
- 5242 SHN-State Hospital North
- 5243 SHS-State Hospital South
- 5244 SLES-*Stressful Life Experiences Screening*
- 5245 SOCO Single Overriding Communication Objective
- 5246 SSDI-Social Security Disability Income
- 5247 SSI-Supplemental Security Income
- 5248 STAI/STAI-C-*State Trait Anxiety Inventory*
- 5249 TBI-traumatic brain injury
- 5250 WAIS-III-*Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-3rd ed.*
- 5251 WISC-III-*Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children-3rd ed*
- 5252 WRAT-3-*Wide Range Achievement Test*

5253 **LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES**5254 **Tables**

- 5255 Table 5-1. Theoretical Match of Selected Items to Be Included in the Individual/Family
5256 Version of the Needs & Resources Measure
- 5257 Table 8-1. Strategy & Grouping of Data Points across Time
- 5258 Table 8-2. Change in Stressfulness from Initial Intake to Closing by SLES Items
- 5259 Table 8-3. Beck Depression Inventory Means; 2-Way (Sex x Disability) Interaction
- 5260 Table 8-4. SF-12 Physical Health 3-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability x Age Group)
- 5261 Table 8-5. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Time x Age Group)
- 5262 Table 8-6. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability)
- 5263 Table 8-7. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Age Group)
- 5264 Table 8-8. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Disability x Age Group)
- 5265 Table 8-9. SF Mental 3-Way Interaction (Time x Sex x Age Group)
- 5266 Table 8-10. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Sex)
- 5267 Table 8-11. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Disability)
- 5268 Table 8-12. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Age x Time)
- 5269 Table 8-13. Means by Age Group
- 5270 Table 8-14. Means by Disability Type
- 5271 Table 9-1. Growth of Medicaid Expenditures in Idaho FY 1998–2005
- 5272 Table 9-2. Average Compound Rate of Growth in Medicaid Expenditures by Type of
5273 Service FY 1998–2003
- 5274 Table 9-3. Distribution of Medicaid Expenditures by Service, Idaho FY 2003 (millions)
- 5275 Table 9-4. Growth of Home-Care Expenditures, Idaho FY 1998–2003 (millions)
- 5276 Table 9-5. Change in Institutional & Home- & Community-Based Long-Term Care Percent
5277 of Total Medicaid Expenditures, Idaho FY 1998–2003
- 5278 Table 9-6. Growth of HCBS-Waiver Expenditures, Idaho FY 1998–2003
- 5279 Table 9-7. Cost Comparisons for SFY 2001–2002 Total HCBS Waiver Programs &
5280 Institutional Care
- 5281 Table 9-8. Category by Type, Total Program Costs
- 5282 Table 9-9. Staffing Costs by Class
- 5283 Table 9-10. Average Monthly Costs for Idaho Medicaid’s Waiver Claims Paid out
- 5284 **Figures**
- 5285 Figure 5.1. Reporting Individual
- 5286 Figure 5.2. Age of Onset of Disability

- 5287 Figure 5.3. Disability Caused Life Status Change
- 5288 Figure 5.4. Individual with Disability Quality of Life as Remembered Prior to & After the
5289 Disability
- 5290 Figure 5.5. Caregiver Quality of Life as Remembered Prior to & After the Disability
- 5291 Figure 5.6. Report of Discrimination by Type of Contact
- 5292 Figure 5.7. Types of Disabilities Represented by Respondents
- 5293 Figure 8-1. Reported Participants' Primary & Secondary Disability Categories
- 5294 Figure 8-2. Reported Family Members' Primary & Secondary Disability Categories
- 5295 Figure 8-3. Beck Depression Inventory; 2-Way (Sex x Disability) Interaction
- 5296 Figure 8-4. S-12 Physical Health 3-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability x Age Group)
- 5297 Figure 8-5. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Time x Age Group)
- 5298 Figure 8-6. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Disability)
- 5299 Figure 8-7. SF-12 Physical 2-Way Interaction (Sex x Age Group)
- 5300 Figure 8-8. SF-12 Physical Health 2-Way Interaction (Disability x Age Group)
- 5301 Figure 8-9. SF-12 Mental 3-Way Interaction (Time x Sex x Age Group)
- 5302 Figure 8-10. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Sex)
- 5303 Figure 8-11. SF-12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Time x Disability)
- 5304 Figure 8-12. SF -12 Mental 2-Way Interaction (Age x Time)
- 5305 Figure 10G.1. Sample Participant Flow Chart Based on a One-Year Plan